942.64/L1
K29L

Arizona Branch
Genealogical Library
Mesa, Arizona
In memory of

Hazel Skouson LaBaron
30 Oct 1977
Presented by
Lettie Lunt, Adelia Mecham,
Geargiana Lillywhite, and
Nilus Memmott

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

FN-225787
Bc 1345526

LOWESTOFT

PARISH REGISTERS

From the Year 1561
P. 1 to 132 (except 97-100, 125-128)

Lowestoft, Suffolk, England

MESA FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
41 SOUTH HOBSON
MESA, ARIZONA 85204

LOWESTOFT

PARISH REGISTERS,

FROM THE YEAR 1561.

1561

CHRISTNYNGS.

Chrisnings in The yeare of our lord god 1561.

LOWESTOFT

Mar.	25	Benjamin, s. of John Wheeler
	27	John, s. of Robert Waters
	30	Margery, d. of Thomas Jeggyll
	,,	John, s. of Simon Wells
Aprill	2	Margery, d. of Markes Bardue
	,,	Margery, d. of Richard Yongman
	4	Wyllyam and Alise, ye s. and d. of John Collengs, tailor
	8	Margery, d. of Thomas Everod
	13	Wyllyam, s. of Gregory Shribbes, carpenter
	,,	Henry, s. of Henry Powle
	,,	Margaryt, d. of John Bishop, coper and Ame his w.
	20	John, s. of Thomas Peersoun, mariner
	21	Fraunces, d. of Thomas London, tailer
	25	John, s. of Lawranc Storke, butcher
	27	Thomas, s. of John Dowsyn, mariner
Maye	2	Robert, s. of Henry Woolward, mariner
	7	John, s. of Robert Haken, shomaker
	11	John, s. John Wichengam, smith
	,,	Margery, d. of Wyllyan Cansler
	15	Alice, d. of John Shottsham
	23	Robert, s. of Alice Cornells
	25	Margery, d. of Thomas Youngman
June	8	John, s. of John Bowle, mariner
	24	Fraunces, d. of James Towne, christened at gonton
	29	John, s. of Wyllyam Thompson, christened at gonton
July	20	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Meawse, butcher
	25	Margery, d. of John Willsonn, shipwrit
Aug.	3	Henry, s. of Ambros King
	,,	Thomas, s. of Robert Cook, witler (victualler)
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Bedam
	20	George, s. of Robert Layton, tailor
Aug.	20	Margery, d. of John Gruggefeld
	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Kempe, shomaker
	31	Robert, s. of James Gray, laborer
Sept.	7	Mary, d. of John Lobbis
	21	Margery, d. of Thomas Tower, mariner
	,,	Mary, d. of John Ireland
	28	Mychell, s. of George Depton
Oct.	22	Margret, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant
	24	Annes, d. of Annes Collyngs, Widowe
	26	John, s. of Richard Newton
	,,	Ann, d. of Rowland Earkell
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne, laborer
	16	Thomas, s of Richard Coove, butcher
	22	Jone, d. of James Philyp, mariner
	24	Kateren, d. of Anthony Simsonn, tailor
Dec.	17	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Barnard
	21	Mary, d. of John James, mariner
Jan.	11	John, s. of Bartholmew Fenn
	19	John, s. of Thomas Becocke alias Skiffan, butcher
Feb.	4	Arthur and Agnis, the s. and d. of Thomas Auelen, shipwrit
	6	Mary, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minester
	15	Josyas, s. of Nicolas Fellow
	18	Robert, s. of Alice Tasborough, widowe
	,,	Jone, d. of Derick Harman, shomaker
Mar.	1	Mary, d. of John Samwise, mariner
	8	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Seman, of Oulton, miller

Christnings this yeare, 59.

Maryages in the yeare of o' lord, 1561.

April	21	Wyllyam Tompsonn and Elizabeth Bunne
Maye	21	John Cullyngam, mariner, and Jone Pape, widow
June	8	Roger Martyn and Jone Mosse
July	27	Richard Scarlett and Dorithe Fiske
Aug.	4	Edward Baldrye and Alice Teffe
	,,	Thomas Horsley and Margret Tompsonn

	25	James Biggs, miller, and Margret Watsonn
Sept.	8	Thomas Eache and Alice Warde
	14	John Samway, mariner, and margarett Bardenell
Oct.	9	John Morrys, mariner, and Alice Brooke
Nov.	5	John Hall, mariner, and Jone Calver
	16	James Walles and Ruth Pollen
Jan.	14	Steven Bechym, of Colchester, and annes Chamber
	,,	Robert Leefe, mariner, and margarett ffenyck
	19	Robert Coke, butcher, and margarett Rought
	24	Richard Feningam and Jone Yonger, widowe
	26	Wyllyam Standiland and margarett Pacy, widowe
	,,	John Chaplin and Ellyn Beelis, widowe
	,,	John Skely, laborer, and Alice Hooke

19 *mariages.*

Buryngs in the yeare of o'lord 1561.

April	12	Wyllyam, s. of Edward Fenn, gentleman
	15	Julyan Hemsonn, d. of John Roper's wife
	,,	John Collengs the tailer
	27	fraunces, d. of Thomas London
	30	Jone, d. of Jefferye Steyngate, christened at home
Maye	10	John, s. of Steven Huggens, christened at home
	14	Alice Maundie, servant wh Edmond Hume, masonn
	24	John, s. of Bennet Mayer, christened at home
	28	Robert, s. of Alice Cornells
June	1	Margarett, w. of Robert Leafe
	20	Alice, d. of John Collyngs
Aug.	5	Alice ffraunces, sarvant wh Thomas Jeggell, perished in his well
	7	Jone, d. of John Harborne, christened at home
	20	Annes, w. of Mathew Bedam
Sept.	1	Robert Harrisonn, otherwise called Redhead
	3	Jone Disforth, widow
	17	Richard Weymon, of Dover
Oct.	1	A lad, cam from John Watters, of Normanstone
	12	Elizabeth Denam, sarvant to John Patrichis
	20	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Thorneton, otherwise Arnould
	27	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant
Nov.	7	Anne, d. of Rowland Earkell
	10	Mary, d. of Robert Creke
	21	Jone, d. of Robert Cooke, butcher, christened at home
	28	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne, laborer
Nov.	30	Clemence, w. of Robert Cooke, butcher
Dec.	2	Dorithe, d. of Garrad Jonson, tayler
	14	Aleyn, d. of Edmond Tutwey's wife
	21	George, a sarvant at London
	28	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Barnard
Jan.	12	Annes Mason, widow, a poore woman
	15	Alice Holland, widow
	26	Wyllyam, s. of Anthony Symson, tailer
	28	Annes, w. of Wyllyam Graye, mason
Feb.	6	Arthur, s. of Thomas Aveling
	11	Robert Gouldman the sehten (sexton)
	15	Annes, d. of Thomas Aveling
	16	Margaret, w. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minestar
	18	Annes, w. of John Watsoun, mariner
	,,	Jone, d. of Henry White's wife
	20	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Stevins
	21	Thomas Peersonn, a tailer, a stranger
Mar.	2	Marye, d. of Lawrance Robinson
	4	Margery, d. of Thomas Jeggyll
	7	Thomas Drawer
	9	Elizabeth, d. of Gregory Bever
	22	Alice Bastian, widow

So buryengs this yeare 47.

Chrystnings in the yeare of o' lord god, 1562.

Mar.	28	Ann, d. of Lawrence Bellman
	30	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Grene
April	11	John, s. of Christover and Jone Fenyck
	15	Alice, d. of John and Alice Waters
	26	Mathew, s. of Thomas Fulwood and Christian his w.
	26	Robert, s. of Robert Haken and Tomisyn his w.
Maye	24	John, s. of Thomas Each and Alice his w.
June	10	John, s. of Richard Payne
	,,	Elyn, d. of Robert and Alice Betts
	19	Margery, d. of Robert Barnard and Annes his w.
	21	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baldry and Alice his w.
	24	John, s. of John Boty and Mareyon his w.
	30	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Horslye and Margaret his w.
July	3	Robert, s. of Thomas Whitlofe and Roose his w.
	12	Robert, s. of John Wood and Alice his w.
	,,	Robert, s. of Wyllyam Ame and Elizabeth his w.
	15	Brigget, d. of Edward Kene and Agnes his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of James Waller and Roose his w.
	19	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Drake and Jone his w.
	26	Margaret, d. of Roose Jeckson, widow
	31	Philip, s. of Wyllyam Standiland and Margaret his w.

Aug.	2	Henry, s. of Wyllyam Richardsonn and Margaret his w.
	,,	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Bellman and Margaret his w.
	,,	Richard, s. of Thomas Smyth and Annes his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Warner and Annes his w.
	16	Hester, d. of Wyllyam Bery and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, s. of John Goddard and Margaret his w.
	,,	Thomas, s. of Thomas White, smith, and Annes his w.
	17	Richard, s. of Jone White, widowe
	,,	Margary, d. of Ambros King and Margaret his w.
	23	John, s. of Richard Sniggett, miller, and Margaret his w.
Sept.	6	Raphe, s. of Richard Clerke and Annes his w.
	13	Thomas, s. of Wm. Thorneton ali[s] Arnould and Alice his w.
	16	Elyn d. of Robert Leefe and margaret his w.
	21	Margery, d. of Roger Rant and maude his w.
	23	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White and Elizabeth his w.
	27	Thomas, s. of Ayncker Blanncher and Alice his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hill and margaret his w.
Oct.	11	Margaret, d. of Gregory Shribbes and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Margery, d. of Edmond Tutwey and Eliz[th] his w.
	14	John, s. of John Bell, mariner, and Jane his w.
	,,	Mary. d of Alice Thordor
	18	Martha, d. of John Hollond and Elizabeth his w.
	28	John, s. of Wyllyam Whitnam and Margaret his w.
	30	Steven, s. of Steven Huggens and Roose his w.
Dec.	9	Margery, d. of Richard Rooke and Margery his w.
	19	Margarit, d. of Jane Gurnett
	20	John, s. of Henry Bonner and Elizabeth his w.
	21	Edmond, s. of Andrian Symons and Margaret his w.
	27	Steven, s. of Richard Boodam and Margaret his w.
	,,	Alice. d. of Wyllyam Shawe, butcher, and Alice his w.
Jan.	6	Wyllyam, s. of Robert Creke and Margaret his w.
Jan.	6	Elizabeth, d. of John Carmarton and Jane his w.
	17	John, s. of Raphe Graye, hostler, and Roose his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
	21	Anne, d. of Robert Cooke, butcher, and Margaret his w.
	23	Richard, s. of John Tollen and Tomisen his w.
	24	John, s. of John Thornton ali[s] Arnould and Alice his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Robert Hasby and Annes his w.
	29	Sara, d. of John Morres, mariner, and Alice his w.
	30	John Warde, s. of John Warde, barber, and Elizabeth his w.
Feb.	5	Wyllyam s. of John Dowsyn and Margaret his w.
	13	John, s. of John Hallis wyffe
	,,	Margaret, d. of Margery Graye
	14	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Cooke and Annes his w.
	17	Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Jeggell and Margery his w.
	,,	Annes, d. of Augustine fawke and Margaret his w.
Mar.	7	John, s. of Jeffrey Stingate and Alice his w.
	,,	Katherin, d. of Robert Smyth and Alice his w.

Christnings this yeare 69.

Marages in the yeare of o' lord god 1562.

Apr.	13	Edward Scarlet and Anne ffiske
	14	Thomas Towne and Mary Willson
	23	Thomas Smith and Annes Dobbildaye
	29	Wyllyam Nayshe minestar and Margarit Witchingham
Maye	11	Roger Wyld and Margaret Drawer
	14	John Carmenton and Jone Blythe
	,,	Wyllyam Seiew and Elizabeth Wright
July	6	Mathew Bedam and Elizabeth Dawdye
	,,	John Gase and Margaret ffynefeld
Aug.	3	Edward Bradly and Elizabeth Mustgrave
	26	Thomas Manchester and Jone Grang (Grange)
Nov,	5	Wyllyam Graye and Jone Hayward
	17	Edward Sands (being a married man) and Margery Graye
Dec.	22	John Watsonn, mariner, and Alice Hammylton
Mar.	8	Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth Fairchild

Maryages 15.

Burieng of this yeare 1562 followeth.

Mar. 27 Margaret Lawrance, Sarvant wh John Smyth
Aprill 4 Richard Revers
5 Jone. d. of Derick Harman
19 John Jeckson, beare brewer
24 Jone, w. of Christover ffenyck
,, Ambros, s. of Gregory Shribbs
Maye 2 Thomas, s. of Robert Ashby
13 Ellen, d. of Wyllyam Whitnam
19 John, s. of John Damrell
25 Robert, s. of Henry Wolward
June George, s. of Thomas Fulwood
John Coue, the butcher
Dorythe Norman, a child from John Partriges
July 7 Richard, s. of Robert Botie of Oulton perished wh a cart
8 Nicolas, a mason cam from Yarmouth
24 Robert, s. of John Awood and Alice his w.
Aug. 2 John, s. of Ellen Smith, christened at home
6 John, s. of Roger Hill and Margaret his w.
30 Wyllyam, s. of Gylis ffisher
,, John Wariner
Sep. 6 John Gallowes, perished with a cart
Oct. 9 John, s. of Rowland Earkell
12 Alice Theodor, a sarvant
,, Margery, d. of Anthony Harrison
18 Alice, w. of Thomas Beffeld
19 Mathew Morres, a westarne man
20 Robert Justice, of Foulston
Nov. 1 John, s. of Wyllyam Treswell, or Creswell
10 Agnes, d. of Anthony Harrison
23 Symon, s. of Jone Reed, widow
36 Annes, w. of Benet Mayer
Dec. 2 Jone, d. of Richard Jade and Ann his w.
12 Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Cooke
22 Annes Watson, widow
25 John, s. of John Lawndell
,, Margaret, d. of Rose Jeckson, wydowe
27 Steven, s. of Richard Bodam
31 Elizabeth Neele, widow
Jan. 2 Margaret, d. of Jane Gurnett
19 Henry, s. of Ambros King
22 Wyllyam s. of Robert Creke
31 Henry, s. of Henry Hayles
Feb. 4 Ann, d. of Robert Cooke, butcher
4 Annes, w. of Robert Haysby
14 Jone, w. of Thomas Danyson
March 1 Margarett, w. of Wyllyam Humfery
4 Thomas, s. of Ayncker Blancher
4 John, s. of Mathew Towne
21 Briget, d. of Edward Kene

Buryings this yeare, 49.

Christenings 1563.

Aprill 4 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Bamforth and Annes his w.
24 Margery, d. of John Gase and Margaret his w.
28 Mary, d. of Thomas Cawell and Margaret his w.
Maye 7 Peter, s. of Peter Adams and Annes his w.
9 Margaret, d. of Steven Catten and Margaret his w.
14 Jone, d. of Henry Woolward and Ann his w.
16 Daniell, s. of Roger Wyld and Margaret his w.
19 Alice, d. of Robert Haken and Tomisen his w.
21 Steven, s. of George Witchingam and Wiborough his w.
23 Richard, s. of Robert Lebould and Margaret his w.
29 Alice, d. of John Lawndivell and Ellen his w.
June 12 Nathaniell, s. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minester, and Margaret his w.
,, Ann, d. of Wyllyam Mewse and Elizabeth his w.
16 Elizabeth, d. of John Shotsham and Annes his w.
24 John, s. of Wyllyam Negose and Alice his w.
,, John, s. of John Samwayes and Margaret his w.
,, Annes, d. of James Towne and Ann his w.
July 3 Richard, s. of John Browne and Dorithe his w.
14 Richard, s. of Gregory Bever and Jone his w.
24 James. s. of Ambros Dale and Andery his w.
29 Richard, s. of Derick Harman and Margaret his w.
Aug. 15 Margery, d. of John Sammon and Annes his w.
,, Susan, d. of Anthony Harrison and Alice his w.
22 Elizabeth, d. of John Jebbes and Annnes his w.
29 Ann, d. of John Hill and Mary his w.
Sept. 12 Richard, s. of John Bulle and Margaret his w.
22 Jone, d. of Symon Bretton and Jone his w.
Oct. 3 Dorathe, d. of Ambros King and Margaret his w.
24 Alice, d. of Richard Smyth and Elizabeth
,, Alice, d. of Richard Yongman and Elizabeth his w.
31 Ann, d. of Robert Leyton and Ellen his w.

Nov.	7	Brigget d. of Wyllyam Cansler and Tomysen
	14	Edward, s. of John Wilson and Annes his w.
	,,	John, s. of Robert Wood and Katheren his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of John Ireland and Margaret his w.
		John, s. of John Abell and Elizabeth
Dec.	12	Katheren, d. of John Bland and Alice his w.
	15	Daniell, s. of Wyllyam Gosse and Alice his w.
Jan.	2	Margaret, d. of John James ma and Jone his w.
	6	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Damrell and Elizabeth
	9	ffraunces, s. of John Freman and Elizabeth
	15	Elizabeth, d. of Katheren Jllys (Ellis) widow
	30	Daniell, s. of Thomas Beccoke ali' Skiffen and Jone his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of John Whight and Margaret
Feb.	6	Jone, d. of Richard Jade and Annes his w.
	9	Robert, s. of Edward Kene, gent, and Annes his w.
	11	Martha, d. of Henry Graye and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of James Walles and Roose his w.
	13	John, s. of Raffe Bland and Jone his w.
	20	Wyllyam, s of Richard Hunter and Marion his w.
Mar.	1	Margaret, d. of Rowland Earkell and Alice
	5	Annes, d. of Thomas Evered and Annes his w.
	15	John, s. of Mycaell Cooke, tailer, and Elizabeth
	19	Ann, d. of Roger Rant and Maude his w.

54

Mariags 1565.

April	28	John Abell and Elizabeth B-mond, widdow
Maye	23	Wyllyam Cragge, cox and Annys Warn widdow
July	5	John Bland, tailer, and Alice Lownd
	,,	Mathew Smyth and Margaret Belle
	,,	Thomas Befeld and Julyan Coowe, widdow
Aug.	,,	Garrad ffoster, cook, and Alice Spronson
Sep.	13	Thomas Horslie and Jone Whit, widow
	25	Philip Carbonell and Alice Terrington
Oct.	11	John Truigbirde and Aunes Delaye
Nov.	15	Thomas Dobson and Diones Reve
	29	Wyllyam Pearse, tailer, and Jone Leeman
	,,	Andrian ffrances and Elizabeth Witchingam
Dec.	13	Thomas Turner and Jane Gourney
Jan.	20	Martaine Botsweyn and Annes Pacy

Burvings 1565.

Mar.	28	Margery, d. of Markes Barden
Aprill	4	Jone, w. of John Tillyngam
	,,	Martaine Wheler s. of Martaine
	,,	John Barker, servant to Edward Tutway
	,,	Jone, d. of Edward Scarlett
	5	Richard, s. of Thomas Tollen
	13	Margaret, w. of Thomas Horsley
	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Belle
	27	John Wynslye of Grimsby
Maye	2	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Bamforth
	4	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gilbanke
	5	Margaret, w. of Roger Christover
	18	Marion Selling, widdow
	21	Mary, d. of Thomas Cawell
June	3	Margaret, w. of John Gase
	12	Annes, d. of Garrad Johnson
	16	John A. Wood, butcher
July	13	Richard s. of John Browne
	16	Wyllyam Terrington
		John Robson
	17	Richard Perker from Raffe Bell's
	19	Christover Hudson, servant, wth Martien Wheler
	,,	Julyan, Kempe, w. of Hugh Kempe
	24	Martien Wheler
	29	Edmond, s. of John Cooke, tailer
Aug.	10	Margaret, d of Wyllyam Blackman
	12	Margery, d. of John Hemlen
	23	Jone Sbale, sarvant wth Thomas Jagges
	24	John Fowler, son in law to Edward Foreman
Sep.	2	Wyllyam Geibbis
	7	Annes, d. of Thomas Pettinggall
	11	Alice, w. of James Cutten, gunner
	13	Tomysen, w. of Thomas Burges
	23	Thomas Wells, sarvant to Anthony Jetter
	,,	John Haylegate, of Brighthempston (Brighthelmston)
	24	Jone, d. of Symon Bretton
	28	John Elles of Brighthempston, (above)
Oct.		Thomas Potten, a lad of Rye
	5	John, s. of John Warner, a roper
	7	Elizabeth, d. of John Grudgfeld
	8	Wyllyam Cragge, a coper
	9	Christover, s. of John Warner
	17	Cissely, d. of John Hill
	24	Margaret, d. of Richard Warde
	25	Thomas King of Scarborough, perished at sea
	,,	A poore wayfaring man
Nov.	4	Abraham, s. of Thomas Webbe
	10	Alice, w. of Thomas Each
	11	Christover, s. of John Hill
	12	Jacob Rynkes, of Petten, in Holland
	13	Jone, d. of Richarde
	14	Alice, d. of Myhell Cockes
	18	Annes Earkell, servant w^h^ Adam Chipches

Nov. 24 Bettres Salter, widow
29 Thomas, s. of John Watson
Jan. 1 Alice Harward, widow
,, John Cooke, marchant
5 Roger Hill, or Elles, a poore man
9 Margery, d. of Margery Graye
27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Horsley
29 Robert, s. of John Whitlofe
Feb. 25 John, s. of Raffe Bland ye carter
Mar. 5 Thomas Bnrges, marchant
6 John, s. of Thomas Whiting
8 Anthony Dentour ye sawer
11 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Hunter
19 Robert Hayles of great Yarmoth

68 buryings this yeare

Christenings 1564.

Aprill 19 John, s. of Wyllyam Bathes and Dorithe his w.
20 Annes, d. of John Bowle and Jone his w.
Maye 7 Richard, s. of Edmond Hume and Elizabeth his w.
27 Richard, s. of Wyllyam Treswell and Elizabeth his w.
,, Judeth, d. of Robert Creke and Margaret his w.
June 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas Tower and Annes
7 Jone, d. of Mason, widdow
11 John, s. of John Busshoppe and Annes his w.
,, Garrad, s. of Garrad Johnson and Jone his w.
14 Richard, s. of Thomas Fulwood and Christian his w.
15 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice
July 2 Dorithe, d. of Garrad Foster and Alice his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hemlen and Alice his w.
3 Adam and Hugh, sons of John Bell and Jone his w.
7 Robert, s. of Bartholemew Fenn
16 Ann, d. of Wyllyam Richardson and Margaret
,, Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Sheppard and Elizabeth
29 Henry, s. of Ayncker Blanncher and Alice his w.
30 Annes, d. of Thomas Aveling and Elizabeth
Aug. 2 Susan, d. of Wyllyam Porter and Margaret
6 John, s. of Wyllyam Grene and Margery his w.
,, Thomysen, d. of Richard Coone and Jonen
11 Mary, d. of Nicolas Fellow and Margaret his w.
20 John, s. of John Towlin and Tomisen his w.
Sep. 2 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Barnard and Ellen his w.
3 Margaret, d. of Edward Skarlett and Ann his w.
6 John, the s. of John Watters and Alice his w.
17 Daniell, s. of Symon Wells and Alice his w.
19 Abraham, s. of Thomas Pearson and Jone his w.
20 John, s. of Thomas White, smyth, and Annes his w.
24 John, s. of Roger Hill and Margaret his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Robert Cooke and Katheren his w.
,, Katheren, d. of Thomas Dobson and Diones his w.
30 Beniamin, s. of Robert Bettes, alias Wheler and Alice his w.
Oct. 1 Mathew, s. of Mathew (*sic*) and Elizabeth his w.
4 John, s. of James Philip and Alice his w.
13 Hester, d. of John Witchingam and Mary his w.
22 Richard and Audrian, sons of John Grudgfeld and Dorithe
Nov. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Cooke, butcher and Margaret
12 Robert, s. of Richard Leget, glover, and Jone his w.
30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Whetlos, butcher, and Roose his w.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth, d. of John Browne and Dorithe his w.
24 Priscilla, d. of Henry Child and Margaret his w.
25 Richard, s. of John Halle and Jone his w.
Jan. 13 Katheren and Mary, daughters of Laurance Storke and Katherin.
28 Thomas, s. of Hewgh Kempe and Jone his w.
Feb. Robert, s. of Wyllyam Whitnam and Margaret his w.
Ayncker, s. of John Sammon and Annes his w.
Richard, s. of Thomas Turner and Jone his w.
Marche Beniamin and Alice, ye s. and d. of Gregory Shribbs and Elizabeth
Annes, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant and Margaret his w.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert Lebould and Margaret his w.

55 Christenings this year.

Mariages 1564.

Maye 4 John Tillingham and Alice Teball
June 29 John Seman, tayler, and Alice Malby
Aug. 28 Thomas Marcam and Annes Calver

Sept. 11 Thomas Eache and Margaret fellow, widowe
Oct. 22 John Boodin and Alice A. Wood, widow
Nov. 27 John Comfort and Annes Depden
Jan. 5 Abraham Turnepeny and Elizabeth Tayler
9 Wyllyam Springold and Ellen Barret
Feb. 5 John Reve and Ann Cooke widow
Mar. 12 James Caute and Margaret Johnson, widow
19 Richard Jadde and Roose Jeckson widow

Burynings, 1564.

Aprill 11 Wyllyam Bery
15 John, s. of Robert Buddell, miller.
Maye 3 Martha, d. of Henry Graye.
14 Elizabeth, w. of John Hawes.
31 Joone, d. of Richard Jadde, laborer.
June 5 Margaret, d. of John Samman.
24 Margaret, w. of Robert Creke.
July 1 John, s. of John Hoore of Shoram.
9 Adam, s. of John Bell.
13 Hewgh, s. of John Bell.
21 Annes, w. of Richard Jadde.
Aug. 16 Beersabee, d. of Gregory Beve (Beue).
18 Henry Graye, mariner.
Sep. 11 John, s. of Wyllym Batys.
13 Jone, w. of John Comfort.
22 Anthony Debdall, which had his dead by wound wt a gun.
26 Alice, w. of Symon Wells.
Oct. 5 John Dunne, servant wt John White.
„ John Coole of Hide.
11 Alice, w. of Wyllym Goss.
12 Annes, d. of Edmond Tutwaye.
14 John. s. of Roger Hill.
21 Margaret, d. of Derick Harman
29 Ann, d. of Wyllym Richardson.
Nov. 16 Audrian, s. of John Grudgfeld
21 Alice, w. of Anthony Harrison
24 Mary, d. of Thomas Baxter,
Dec. 6 Katheren, w. of Thomas Webbe.
„ Tomysen, d. of Richard Coue.
10 Robert, s. of Edward Kene, gent.
„ Thomas, s. of Thomas Tower.
20 George Wiseman, perished wt a boate in ye roode.
Jan. 24 Mary d. of Lawrance Storke
Feb. 11 Robert Bradly, the sheppard
Mar. 11 Thomas, s. of John Finlye
20 Annes, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant

Christenings 1565.

Aprill 8 Margaret d. of Wyllyam Bamforth and Annes his w.
9 Annes and Thomas, d. and s. of John Joyse and Mary his w.
19 Ann, d. of Robert Smyth and Alice his w.
Maye 1 Margery, d. of Austen Fauke and Margaret his w.
„ Henry, s. of Thomas Squire and Annes his w.
6 Rabecka, d. of John Morres and Alice his w.
„ Alice, d. of Margaret Debbing, otherwise Shrager
13 Edward, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Raffe Bland and Jone his w.
18 John, s. of Robert Lease and Margaret his w.
25 Alice, d. of John Dousen and Margaret his w.
June 24 Ann, d. of Richard Paine and Jone his w.
„ Avis, d. of Raffe Drake and Julyan his w.
July 7 Margaret, d. of Robert Alldrech and Elizabeth his w.
9 Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Marcam and Annes his w.
22 John, s. of Richard Jadde and Roose his w.
Aug. 1 Tomisen, d. of Edward Baldry and Alice his w.
5 Wyllyam, s. of John Roodyng and Alice his w.
10 Mary, d. of Robert Haken and Tomysen his w.
11 Margery, d. of Lawrance Bellman and Mary his w.
12 Ann, d. of Robert Woodshid and Alice his w.
17 Israell, s. of Wyllyam Nayshe and Margaret his w.
18 Dorithe, d. of Boote and Maryon his w.
19 Edmund, s. of Thomas Maye and Jone his w.
„ Richard, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret
26 Jone, d. of Thomas Whiting and Jone
Sep. 29 Richard, s. of Robert Wylde and Alice his w.
30 Myhell, s. of John Bell and Jone his w.
Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Margery Graye
7 Wyllyam, s. of George White and Mary his w.
„ Edward, s. of John James, mariner, and Jone his w.
„ Robert, s. of Robert Booty and Ann his w.
24 Roger, s. of Mathew Smyth and Margaret his w.
30 Alen and Markes, sons of Robert Barnard and Annes his w.
Nov. 1 James, s. of Martyn Botswyn and Annes his w.
7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Horsley and Jone his w.
„ Abraham, s. of Annes Patersonn
Dec. 8 Richard, s. of John Landyfeld and Ellen his w.

Dec. 14 Mary, d. of Wyllyam Richardsonn and Margaret his w.
16 Margaret, d. of Henry Woolward and Ann his w.
20 Edmond, s. of Roger Hill and Margaret his w.
„ Tomysen, d. of James Towne and Ann his w.
28 Robert, s. of John Holland and Elizabeth his w
Jan. 6 Richard, s. of James Walles and Roose his w.
10 Bartholemew, s. of Audrian Symons and Margaret his w.
23 Adam, s. of John Wheler and Margery his w.
31 Samuell, s. of Thomas Each and Margaret his w.
Feb. 6 Wyllyam, s. of Edmond Tutwaye and Elizabeth his w.
9 John, s. of John Labe and Maryon his w.
17 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Mathew Bedow and Elizabeth his w.
23 Adam, s. of Henry Boner and Elizabeth his w.
24 Raffe and Abraham, sons of Wyllyam Batts and Dorithe
„ Margaret, d. of John Whit and Margaret his w.
Mar. 10 John, s. of Hewgh Gouldsmith and Alice his w.
13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Burges and Elizabeth his w.
17 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Thorneton, alias Arnold, and Alice his w.
21 Thomas. s. of Thomas Phane and Jone his w.

61 *Christenings this yeare.*

Mariages, 1565.

Aprill 30 Robert Aldrich and Elizabeth Farborne,
Maye 14 Anthony Harrison and Maryon Tompson.
21 Henry Gouldsmith and Alice Harrisse or Harris
June 4 Thomas Burges and Elizabeth Hagges.
July 5 John Garred and Susan Barrett.
„ Wyllyam Wells and Margaret Goddard.
Feb. 7 Robert Barnarnd and Elizabeth Hooker.

Burynings, 1565.

Mar. 31 The sonn of Wyllyam Drake.
Aprill 4 Katheren, d. of Lawrance Storke.
12 Christian Fayers, child.
Apl. 14 John, s. of John Kyrke.
19 Annes, d. of John Joyse.
23 Mathew, s. of Mathew Bedow.
Maye 3 Beniamin, s. of Gregory Shribbs.
6 Margery Dobbyn, alias Shraggar.
15 Edward, s. of John Thorneton.
17 Thomas Ringbell, s. of a man in Norff.
June 12 John, s. of John Philip.
22 Thomas, s. of Robert Cooke.
Aug. 2 John Roger, laborer.
8 Margery, d. of Laurance Bellman.
„ Susan, w. of Thomas Tower, and a daughter dieng at her birth.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Browne, and the d. of Thomas Whiting.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Nicolas Fellow.
15 Margaret, d. of Robert Taylor.
18 John, s, of Thomas White, ye smith.
19 Margaret, d. Rowland Erkell
20 Wyllyam Springould.
24 Rebecca, d. of John Morres.
26 Richard, s. of Robert Ireland.
Oct. 14 Jone, d. of John James, mariner
26 s. of John Comfort
„ Edward, s. of John James, mariner
Nov. 1 Annes, w. of Robert Barnard
2 Nycolas Leassewer, de newe haven
16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Horsley
„ John, s. of John Boule
22 Robert Layton, tailer
25 Wyllyam Smyth, of London, servant with Mr. Edmond Tutway
„ Abraham, s. of Annes Patterson
30 Jone, d. of Thomas Whiting
Dec. 7 Nathaniell, s. of Wyllyam Nasyhe, minester
13 Alice Holydaye, granchild to Rich. Bodam
15 Thomas Fulwood
22 Gregary Bever ye dier
Jan. 1 Alice Barfoote, servant w^h John Reve
14 John Hill, carpenter.
25 Hester, d. of Elizabeth Bery, widow, w^h perished in a well
31 Thomas Aveling, shipwright
Feb. 3 Margaret Burgis, servant w^h Mr. Hods
7 John Fulwood, s. of Richard Fulwood
8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Davy
10 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Thorneton, alias Arnould
13 Margaret Bacler, a stranger
„ d. of John Willson
18 Ann, d. of Robert Smyth
21 Mary, d. of John Ireland
Mar. 1 Richard, s. of Thomas Fulwood
7 Jone, w. of Thomas Horsey
10 Robert, s. of Bartholmew Fenn
21 John, s. of Wyllyam Whitnam
22 Margery Warde, widdow
24 Margaret, d. of Henry Wolward

Christnyngs 1566.

Aprill 1 Wyllyam and Ann, children of John Warde barber, and Elizabeth his w.
3 Adam s. of Rowland Earkell and Alice his w.
7 Daniell, s. of Thomas Jeggell and Margery his w.
19 Thomas, s. of Thomas ffulwood and Christian his w.
21 Roger, s. of Wyllyam Causler and Tomysen his w.
„ Alice, d. of Roger Wylde and Margaret his w.
28 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Wells and Margaret his w.
Maye 5 Mary, d. of Wyllyam Nesling, butcher, and Katheren his w.
19 Richard, s. of Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
23 Roger, s. of Robert Wood and Katheren his w.
July 10 Ann, d. of John Watson and Alice his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Haken and Tomysen his w.
20 Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Shorten and Margaret his w. (both of Corton)
„ James, s. of Katheren Lyle
31 Kathering, d. of Christover Barrent and Jone his w.
Aug. 11 Richard, s. of Garrad Foster and Alice his w.
16 Margaret, d. of John Boule and Margaret his w.
Sep. 18 Robert, son of Bartholmew Fenn and Jone his w.
29 Mary, d. of Mighell Cooke, tailor, and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 4 Margery, d. of Davy Sayer and Margery his w.
6 Margery, d. of John Bishop and Annes his w.
20 Annes, d. of Edward Skarlett and Annes his w.
Nov. 9 John, s. of Edward Davy, the thakster, and Ellen his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of Roger Rant and Maude his w.
17 Dorithe, d. of Thomas White. smith, and Annes his w.
21 Wyllyam, s. of Ambros King and Margaret his w.
25 Judeth, d. of Thomas Damrell and Elizabeth his w.
Dec 7 Barbara, d. of Jeremy Blomwile and Mary his w.
Jan. 16 John, s. of Thomas Burges, ye smyth, and Ellen his w.
Feb. 7 Margaret, d. of Robert Lebould and Margaret his w.
14 Annes, d. of Thomas Maye and Jone his w.
16 Anne, d. of Thomas Whitlofe and Roose his w.
26 Thomas, s. of Henry Harward and Mary his w.
Marche 1 Adam, s. of John Jebbys and Annes his w.

Burying 1566.

Mar. 26 Margaret, w. of Robert Ebney
27 John Tollinggam, mariner
„ James, s. of Wyllvam Gosse
31 Elizabeth Bradley, widow
„ Marion, w. of John Labe
Aprill 5 Robert Ebney, baker
8 Margaret, d. of Christian Moore, w
18 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Swendell
20 John Kerke, tailer
21 Thomas Ringer of Bunwell, laborer
27 Elen, d. of Robert Betts
29 John Carr, servant wt John Samon
Maye 15 Christover Hudson wt John Cooke, tailer
19 Roger, s. of Wyllyam Causler
25 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Lebould
June 14 John Harman, sarvant to John James, mariner
21 John Thyrkell of Southehould, a boat mr
27 Margery, w. of Wyllyam Greve
28 Annes, w. of John Shotsham
30 Margaret Bartram, widow, mother of Wyllyam Bamfort's wife
„ Ann, d. of Robert Woodshid
July 11 Annes, d. of Henry Child, weaver
20 Jone, w. of John Sampson, marriner
21 Margaret, d. of John Palmer, laborer
30 Margaret, w. of Robert Frost
31 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Haken
Aug. 6 Wyllyam Springould, marriner
15 Barbara, w. of John Gripe of Saxlingham nethergate
18 Annes, d. of Anthony Simpson
Oct. 1 Ayncker, s. of John Samon
6 The s. of Edmond Jeff, not christened
10 Henry Pearle of Dover
20 Wyllyam Tompson of Robinheds baye
27 Thomas Browne of Hasting
29 John, s. of Edward Mumford, otherwise Mumforth
Nov. 9 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Barnard
„ Richard, s. of John Grudgfeld
Jan. 2 Annes, d. of Edward Scarlet
„ Margaret Barnard, widdow
4 Elen, single woman, cam from Southould
16 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Whitnam
22 the d. of John Palmer
Feb. 5 Markes, s. of Robert Barnard

Feb. 8 Elizabeth Hayward alias Blackborne, widow
9 Allen, s. of Robert Barnard
13 Jone Wiseman, widdow
27 John, s. of Henry Harward
Marche Thomas, s. of Henry Harward

48 *buryings this yeare.*

Marryages in the yeare of o'lord god, 1566.

Apl. 22 John James, mariner, and Ursula Manning
Maye 2 Raynould Cudson and Margery Graye
Aug. 24 Thomas Burges, ye smith, and Ellen Willet
Sept. 2 Edmund Hudson and Margery Dibdale, widdow
4 Robert Austen and Margaret Barnys
8 Hewghe Evered and Elizabeth Graye, widdow
9 James Berdew and Margaret Byshopp
19 John Symson and Jone Cureteyse.
„ Henry Broke and Susan Tower, wid.
23 John Mayew and Wiborrougbe Witchingham, wid.
Nov. 11 Francis Wyllyams and Margaret Woodshid
25 John Ayshe and Margaret Rooper, wid.
28 Frances Bramsonn and Alice Pettingalle
Dec. 15 Wyllyam Weltam and Alice Watters, wid.
26 Nicolas Smyth and Margery Wordshid
Jan. 9 Lewes Wyllyams and Alice Browne
28 John Peck and Margaret Whit
Feb. 3 Wyllyam Greve and Annes Murton
Mar. 24 John Shotsham and Alice Betts, w.

Christnyng 1567.

Marche Richard, s. of Wyllyam Whitnam and Margaret his w.
Richard, s. of Henry Woolward and Ann his w.
Aprill 2 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Smyth and Alice his w.
13 Thomas, s. of Henry Brooke, joyner, and Susan his w.
30 John, s. of John Comfort and Annes his w.
Maye 4 Susan, d. of Laurence and Katheren his w.
8 Margery, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant and Margaret his w.
10 Richard, s. of Wyllyam Seman and Elizabeth his w.
18 Roger and Margaret, children of Richard Yongman and Eliz.
June 1 Abraham, s. of John James and Ursula his w.
11 Edward, s, of Richard Leget, glover, and Jone his w.
July 4 Alice, d. of John Simson and Jone his w.
July 6 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Barnard and Ellen his w.
15 Eve, d. of John Reed and Jone his w.
24 Dorithe, d. of Hewghe Kempe and Jone his w.
Aug. 3 Poule, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
17 Annes, d. of John Browne and Dorithe his w.
23 Margaret, d. of Richard Cone and Jone his w.
„ Margery, d. of Robert Leasse and Margaret his w.
27 Elizabeth, d. of James Caute, weaver, and Margaret his w.
Sep 7 Samuell, s. of Robert Woodshid and Alice his w.
14 John, s. of John Wilson and Annes his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Bamforth and Annes his w.
„ Margaret, d. of John Boule and Jone his w.
24 Alice, d. of Edward Cleaver and Cicely his w.
28 James, s. of Fraunces Bramson and Alice his w.
„ Tabitha, d. of John Giles, weaver, and Elizabeth.
Oct. 3 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Terringsonn and Kathering
„ Anne, d. of Elizabeth Nixson
4 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Weltam and Alice his w.
12 Jone, d. of Nycolas Smyth and Margery his w.
„ Edward, s. of Thomas Burges, mar^r and Elizabeth his w.
14 Jone, d. of Hewghe Evered and Elizabeth his w.
Nov. Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minister, and Margaret his w.
Dec. 14 Susan, d. of John Carre and Annes his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Wyll^m. Causler and Elizabeth his w.
26 Stevyn, s. of Rouland Earkell and Alice his w.
28 Robert, s. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
Jan. 4 Margery, d. of Wyllyam Grene and Annes his w.
18 Elizabeth, d. of Wyll^m. Thorneton ali. Arnould and Alice
25 Thomas and John, s. of John Shotsham and Alice his w.
„ Thomas, s. of John Samwayes and Annes his w.
Feb. 1 Robert, s. of Robert Aldriche and Elizabeth his w.

Feb. „ Ursula, d. of John Witchingam, smyth, and Marye his w.
13 Elizabeth, d. of Raffe Bland and Elizabeth his w.
25 Elizabeth, d. of John Gase and Annes his w.
Mar. 2 Wyllyam, s. of John Bishop and Annes his w.
6 John and Martha s. and d. of Symon Lowe and Alice his w.
7 Richard s. of Wyllyam Drake and Jone his w.
14 Richard, s. of James Towne and Anne his w.
19 Richard, s. of John Mayew and Wiboroug his w.

Maryages 1567.

Maye 19 James Hienes, the gunner, and Jone Arnould
21 Alexander Okell and Margaret Pett
June 19 Wyllyam Chipches and Alice Blancher, widdow
Aug. 3 John Benson and Annes Canne, widdow
Sep. 4 John Gase and Annes Dunthorne
15 James ffever and Margaret Browne
„ Thomas Horslie and Jone Reed, wid.
30 Edmund Jones and Margaret Smyth
Nov. 3 Peter Caverley and Katheren Smith, wid.
16 Robert Franee, mason, and Tomysin Galt
17 Thomas Huggens, tayler, and Annes Cragge, wid.
Dec. 1 John Dale, mariner, and Katheren Lyeele
8 Davy Tompson, mariner, and Marye Bellman
Jan. 12 John Thomas and Elizabeth Claye
15 Wyllyam West and Elizabeth Berye, wid.
Feb. 5 Robert Browne and Anania Tayler
16 Thomas Bakeler and Margaret Church

Burynges 1567.

Mar. 30 Anne, d. of Thomas Taylor
April 14 Symon Lewca, a frenchman
May 9 Thomas Turner, mariner
12 Robert, s. of John Jexson
21 Alice, w. of John Roden
26 Thomas Audelye
30 Katheren, d. of Jone Reede, wid.
June 6 Philip Carbonell
22 Abraham, s. of John James, mariner
July 21 Margery, d. of John Bishop
24 Margery, d. of Wyllyam Bonifant
Aug. 6 John, s. of Christover Fenyx
19 Avis, d. of Raffe Drake
21 John Twigborne, mariner
„ Richard, s. of Derick Harman
23 Wyllyam Genesse, mariner
Sept. 4 Dorithe, d. of Ambros King
5 Annes, w. of John Colyer
10 Henry Bowgen, of Sould, mariner
17 . . . s. of Alinander okell
Nov. 6 Robert Cooke, wetler
„ Elizabeth, sister to Thomas Pearson
16 James, s. of John Grudgfeld
26 John Horning, of Thurlton, who wt a knife wilfully ended his lyfe, yet leved a short time and repented
Dec. 29 Wyllyam Bramsonn, laborer
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of Mary Carre
27 Casseander, d. of John Saye, tailer
Feb. 1 Jone Lowes, wid.
24 John Finlie, the sexten
28 Beniamin, s. of Adam Eache, minester
Mar. 21 Thomas, s. of John Samweys

31 buriengs this yeare

Christnyngs 1568.

Mar. 28 Richard, s. of Thomas Nicolls and Elizabeth his w.
April 10 Agnus, s. of John Dousyn and Margaret his w.
11 Ursula, d. of Wyllyam Welt† and Margaret his w.
„ Dorathe, d. of George White and Mary his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of James Walles and Roose his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of James ffever and Margaret his w.
May 1 Nathaneel, s. of Garrad Johnson and Jone his w.
2 Richard, s. of Ambros King and Margaret his w.
„ Anne, d. of Roger Hill and Margaret his w.
9 John, s. of Edward Walsingam and Margaret his w.
26 Nathan, s. of Steven Huggens and Roose his w.
30 John, s. of John Laundifeldalias Lawndivile and Elen his w.
June 2 James, s. of John Bootie and Marion his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Benson and Annes his w.
5 John, s. of James Berdew and Margaret his w.
13 Wyllyam, s. of John Thorneton alias Arnould and Alice his w.
24 John, s. of Martyn Botsweyn and Annes his w.
July 11 John, s. of Wyllyam Porter and Margaret his w.
18 Dorathe, d. of Richard Paine and Jone his w.
„ Grace, d. of John Morres and Alice his w.

† A gap here indicates that the last syllable has been omitted.

July	25	James, s. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
Aug.	1	John, s. of John White and Margaret his w.
	7	Dorathe, d. of John Wyllyamsonn and Annes his w.
	8	Katherin, d. of Robert Roddell and Alice his w.
	15	Margery, d. of Anthony Harrison and Marrion his w.
	22	Markes, s. of Robert Wylde and Alice his w
	23	Daniell, s. of Robert Wood and Katheren his w.
Sep.	3	Judi, d. of Roger Wyld and Margaret his w.
	8	Anne, d. of Wyllyam Treswell and Eliza his w.
	11	Edmond, s. of John Dale and Katheren his w.
	19	John, s. of Thomas Huggens and Annes his w.
	,,	Thomas, s. of William Richardsonn and Margaret his w.
Nov.	19	John, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth his w.
	28	Thomas, s. of Henry Nexson and Katheren his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ashby and Annes his w.
Dec.	1	Fraunces, s. of Robert Lebould and Margaret his w.
	13	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam West and Elizabeth his w.
Jan.	2	Steven, s. of Garrard Foster and Alice his w.
	6	Wyllyam, s. of John Roden, butcher, and Annes his w.
	19	Sybbell, d. of Edward Dany and Elen his w.
	30	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Okell and Margaret his w.
Feb.	20	Richard, s. of John Comfort and Annes his w.
	22	Wyllyam, s. of Nicolas Smith and Margery his w.
	24	Adam, s. of Wyllyam Chipches and Alice his w.
	26	Theball, s. of Edward Baldry and Alice his w.
Mar.	20	Margaret, d. of Henry Broke and Susan his w.
	,,	Edward, s. of John Hollond and Elizabeth his w.

Mariages for the yeare of o' lord God 1568.

Aprill	10	Fraunces Franklingand Elen Metcalfe, see ye 3 may, for so it is
May	3	John Rooden and Annes Cockes, see ye 29 aprill, for so it is
July	5	John Grudgfeld, ye yonger, and Annes Shotsham
Sep.	7	Jœsse Deladose and Jone Simpsonn
	13	Andrew Story and Beatrix Malis
Nov.	4	James Simson and Eme' Brian
	5	Raffe Faierchild and Margery Staggell
	22	John Heming and Alice Howarde
Dec.	23	Thomas Crispe and Annes Bowes
January		John Baldwin and Susan White.

Maryages this yeare are 10 *and Christnyngs.*

Burying in the yeare of o'lord god, 1568.

May	8	Samuell, s. of Robert Woodshid
	10	John, s. of Symon Lowes
	23	Margery, w. of Richard Rooke
June	24	Robert Smyth
July	5	Wyllyam, s of Edmond Tutwaye
Aug.	3	Dorathe, d. of Richard Paine
	11	Fraunces Cowes of Norwich, Mason
	22	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Damrell
Sep.	3	John, s. of Martin Bottswayn
	7	Jone, w. of Raffe Barringforthe
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Meawes
	7	Katherin, w. of Thomas Jagges
	10	A fisherman of Ramsegate
	12	Margaret Craske servant, wt John White
	22	Wyllyam, s. of John Bishoppe
	27	Nathaneel, s. of Garrard Johnson, tailer
	30	Alice Skinner servant wt Thomas Eache
Nov.	2	Dorathye, d. of Annes Scott
	9	Timothy, s. of Anthony Dibdalle
	11	Annes, d. of John Bowle, see ye 11 of december
Dec	3	Margaret, w. of Audrian Symons
	9	Elizabeth, d. of Vincent Carman
	11	Annes Boule mistaken in this place, should be as before in ye 11 november
Jan.	12	Marion, w. of Robert Ewes
	17	Wyllyam, s. of John Rooden
Feb.		Maude Clarke, a blind ould wooman
		Alice Blackman, singell wooman
Mar.	11	John White, mariner
	,,	John Baldwin
	19	Annes Surman, widow

30 *buryings this yeare.*

Chrystning in the yeare of o'lord god 1569.

Mar.	27	Mary, d. of John Irelond and Margaret his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Mighell Cockeyes and Elizabeth his w.
May	29	Roger, s. of John Whelar and Margery Whelar his w.
June	22	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Whitnam and Margaret his w.

July 13 John, s. of Thomas White, smith, and Annes his w.
20 Alice, d. of John Sammon and Annes his w.
27 John, s. of Josse Deladosse and Jone his w.
Aug. 24 Anne, d. of John Baldwin and Susan his w., widow
28 Ursula, d. of Wyllyam Bamforthe and Annes his w.
Sept. 2 Alice, d. of Rouland Erkell and Alice his w.
4 Thomas, s. of Anthony Harrison and Marryon his w.
7 John, s. of John Bulle and Margaret his w.
11 Edmond, s. of John Samweys and Margaret his w.
14 Anne, d. of Roger Browne and Anania his w.
Oct. 9 Mighell, s. of Peter Prigge and Alice his w.
12 Wyllyam, s. of John Watson and Alice his w.
Nov. 3 Anne, d. of Andrew Storye and Beatrix his w.
16 Robert, s. of John Bishope and Annes his w.
27 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Barnard and Elizabeth his w.
Dec. 25 Margaret, d. of Richard Paine and Jone his w.
28 Nathaneel, s. of Wyllyam Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
Jan. 4 Lauranc, s. of Anne Rudd
9 Wyllyam, s. of John Carr and Annes his w.
28 Margaret, d. of John Reed and Jone his w.
29 Edward, s. of Richard Drawer and Dorathe his w.
„ Judeth, d. of James Walles and Roose his w.
Feb. 3 Margery, d. of Thomas Whitlofe's wyfe
Marche Mary, d. of Nicolas Smyth and Margery his w.
Anne d. of Edmond Jeffe, alias Beck, and Jone his w.
Cristen, d. of John Gaffe and Annes his w.

30 *Christnings this yeare.*

Mariages in the yeare 1569.

April 28 Richard Drawer and Dorathe Kendall
June 20 Wyllyam Wodroffe and Margaret Berdew wid.
July 24 Thomas Grudgfeld and Annes Wigger
Aug. 29 Wyllyam Wyld and Mary Harman
Sept. 22 Edward Croser and Jane Gurney
Oct. 11 Thomas Wodroffe and Annes Comfort, wid.
20 William Gurling and Anne Kene, wid.
Nov. 2 Roger Browne and Elizabeth Gosse
17 Andrew Tayler and Annes Willson
28 Thomas Coppen and Katheren Burrell
Dec. 22 John Partrich and Margery Morry, wid.
26 Henry Mathew and Annes Botsweyn
Jan. 23 Roger Conias and Margaret Davye
26 Jareth Kyrkeman and Elen Craske

Buryngs in the yeare 1569.

April 5 Jane Mason, wid.
7 Jone Chapman
8 Edward Walbye
May 5 John, s. of John Whit
„ Jone Dubbying als Shragger, wid.
16 Jone Legett, servant wt. John Wilson
25 John Browne, carter
June 5 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Bamforth
10 Annes, w. of Thomas Marcam, shipwright
15 Steven Dorant, servant wt. John Beane
25 John Wilson, shipwright
July 5 Margaret, w. of Ambros King and ther son
11 Alice Petingale, wid.
Aug. 9 John Comfort
15 Margaret, w. of Wyllyam Moore
24 John, s. of John Pinne
Sep. 13 Anania, w. of Roger Browne and ther child
27 Jone, w. of John Partrich
Oct 18 ffraunces, s. of Robert Lebould
20 Alice, d. of Robert Wyld
Nov. 16 The d. of John Palmer, laborer, still borne
Dec. The s. of Thomas Burges, marchant
Feb. 1 Margaret, d. of Steven Catten
3 John, s. of Thomas Whitlof's wyfe
5 Wyllyam Hendry
7 Elen, d. of John Jexson
20 Jone Coone, wid.
Mar. 2 James Heins, alias Cutten, gunner
22 Anthony Herison, butcher

29 *Buryings.*

Christnyngs 1570.

Mar. 25 Raffe, s. of Davye Fayer and Margery his w.
April 9 John, s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger and Annes his w.
26 Annis, d. of Wyllyam Batis and Dorathe his w.
May 2 Nicolas, s. of John Rodyn and Annes his w.
14 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Maye and Jone his w.
24 Margaret, d. of Fraunces Bramson and Alice his w.
„ Alice d. of Thomas Crispe and Annes his w.

May 26 Martha, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, prcher, and Margaret his w.
June 17 Anne, d. of John Landivile and Elen his w.
25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Elen his w.
,, Margaret, d. of John Lynseye, tailer, and Annes his w.
,, Alice, d. of Martyn Botsweyn and Annes his w.
29 Thomas, s. of John Webbe and Anne his w.
July 16 Jone, d. of Edward Croser and Jone his w.
22 George, s. of Robert Leasse and Margaret his w.
27 Alice, d. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
Aug. 9 Martha, d. of Wyllyam Wyld and Mary his w.
13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Grudgfeld and Annes his w.
,, Rachell, d. of John Rodwell and Jane his w.
27 Thomas, s. of Edward Walsingam and Margaret his w.
30 Margaret, d. of John Simpson and Jone his w.
Sept. 3 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Barnard and Elen his w.
17 Mary, d. of Wyllyam Wheltam and Alice his w.
20 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Simpson and Jone his w.
23 Margaret, d. of James Towne and Anne his w.
Oct. 1 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Woodroffe and Margaret his w.
4 Roose. d. of George White and Mary his w.
8 Thomas, s. of Robert Ashby and Annes his w.
15 Wyllyam, s. of Jareth Kirkeman and Ellen his w.
,, Alice, d. of Wels and Margaret his w.
,, Mary, d. of John Boule and Jone his w.
18 Ursula, d. of Hewgh Kemp and Jone his w.
22 John. s. of Robert Lebould and Margaret his w
29 Alice, d. of Roger Conyas and Margaret his w.
Nov. 1 John, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebecca his w.
5 Susan, d. of Wyllyam Goocke and Margery his w.
12 Annes, d. of Wyllyam Grene and Annes his w.
16 Grace, d. of Anthony Harrison and Marion his w.
Nov. 18 Annes, d. of Thomas Huggens and Annes his w.
23 John, s. of Thomas Nicouls and Elizabeth his w.
Dec. 6 Thomas, s. of Raffe Bland and Jone his w.
17 Richard, s. of Andrew Tailer and Annes his w.
,, Faithe, d of Roger Hill and Margaret his w
Jan. 1 Samuell, s. of Henry Mathew and Annes his w.
,, Marke, s. of Annes Carbonell
6 Richard, s. of Alixander Okell and Margaret his w.
14 Marye, d. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
28 Thomas and Robert, s. of John Thorneton, ali^s Arnould, and Alice his w.
Feb. 3 Katheren, d. of Audrian Symons
10 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Storye and Beatris his w.

51 *Christnyngs.*

Marages 1570.

April 3 Richard Wansley, tailer, and Margaret Cowell, wid.
17 Thomas Jagges and Margaret Wyld, wid.
,, Edward Ferror, weaver, and Elizabeth Browne
Sept. 10 Thomas Francke and Roose Dodsom
Dec. 21 Uriell Cooke and Elizabeth Cooke
,, 30 Thomas Taylor, alias Bankes, aud Jone Hines wid. al. Cutten
Jan. 21 Thomas Cornelles and Annes Thompson
30 John Yongman and Margery Betts

8 *Maryages.*

Burynings 1570.

Mar. 26 Margery Graye, widdow
May 15 Hester, d. of John Witchingam
22 John Cooke, tayler
June 3 Annes, w. of John Bishope
6 Markes Berdew
13 Margaret, d. of Henry Brooke
23 Wyllyam Wylde, the elder
Aug. 11 Elizabeth Wood
25 James Alechester, a man of lethe
26 Mary, d. of John Lobbs
27 Margaret, d. of Robert Wild
28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Swayne
Sep, 5 Anne, d. of Roger Browne
10 Jone Bell, a sarvant
24 Richard s. of James Towne
,, Thomas, s. of John Lynsey
Nov. 1 Alice, d. of Wells
4 Mary, d. of Nycolas Smith
12 Jone, w. of Thomas Becocke, ali^s Skiffen, butcher
27 Jone, w. of Robert Deken, smyth

Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of Raffe Bland
11 George Phylosene Browne of handwarpe (Antwerp)
Jan. 9 Richard Yongman
19 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Simpson
20 Richard, s. of Alixander Okell
22 Alice, w. of John Dennes
25 Margaret, d of Wyllyam Whitnam
Feb. 5 Thomas, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould
8 Robert, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould
13 Roose, w. of Richard Jadde
March 2 John, s. of Jeffery Stingate
5 Alice, w. of Jeffery Stingate
10 Tomison, w. of John Bramson
,, Roger, s. of Richard Yongman
,, Margaret, w. of Thomas Wright

35 *Buryings.*

Christnings anno do. 1571.

April 5 Raffe, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
10 Adam, s. of Wyllyam Richardson and Margaret his w.
20 John, s. of John Dowsyn and Margaret his w.
May 6 Cicilye, d. of Rouland Erkell and Alice his w.
30 Alice, d. of Robert Alldriche and Elizabeth his w.
June 5 Mary, d. of Wyllyam Causler and Elizabeth his w.
8 Elizabeth, d. of Benet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
23 Alice, d. of Garrard Foster and Alice his w.
24 Anne, d. of John Burdocke and Anne his w.
July John, s. of John Dale and Katheren his w.
Aug. 3 John, s of Wyllyam Wyld
13 Adam, s. of Thomas Francke and Roose his w.
14 Margaret, d. of. Nicolas Smyth and Margery his w.
Sep. 9 John, s. of Wyllyam Wyld and Mary his w.
,, Wyllyam, s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger and Annes his w.
,, James, s. of Joyse Devanderdose and Jone his w.
,, Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Backler and Margaret his w.
,, Anne, d. of Thomas Pearson and Jone his w.
16 Allen, s. of John Jebbes and Annes his w.
23 Roger, s. of Thomas Coppen and Katheren his w.
30 Fraunces, s. of Mighell Cockeyes and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 28 James, s. of Marke Pace and Christian his w.
,, Anne, d. of Wyllyam Wells and Margaret his w.
,, Dorathe, d. of Thomas Jagges and Margaret his w.
Nov. 4 Robert, s. of Thomas White and Annes his w.
11 Martin, s. of Thomas Cornelys and Annes his w.
Dec. 23 Anthony, s. of ffraunces Audrians and Mary Anthomison, duch folke
,, Dorathe, d. of Robert Browne and Annes his w.
,, Anne, d. of Wyllyam Whitnam and Margaret his w.
Jan. 20 Wyllyam, s. of John Samweys and Margaret his w.
Feb. 10 Thomas, s. of John Gase and Annes his w.
14 Thomas and Martin, s. of James Walles and Roose his w.
17 Thomas, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
Mar. 2 Annes, d. of John Londersen and Jaue his w., duch folke
9 Richard, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth his w.

Maryages in the yeare of o' lord god, 1571.

April 16 Lawrence Peterson and Annes Newton
May 21 Myghele Barker, mason
28 Thomas Wright and Mary Hill, widdow
29 Wyllyam Bugge and Jone Boyes
31 Robert Tegon, smith, and Maryon Bryan
July 8 Stephen Philips and Marye Witchingham
10 Wyllyam Lillam and Jane Brasse
Aug. 30 Roger Polling and Margaret Donne
Sep. 2 Wyllyam Dawse and Franke Boule
10 Robert Browne and Annes Wenstrome
18 Jeffery Stingate and Marye Taylour
Nov. 12 John Swinden and Jane Steward
14 Andrew Gardener and Elizabeth White
25 Andrew Tompson and Annes Sanders
Dec. 2 Thomas Palmer and Christian Fynley, widow
16 Robert Bartholmew and Annes Gibsonn
31 Wyllyam Valise and Sibell Bell
Jan. 3 Wyllyam Browne, tailor, and Alice Tillingham, wid.
10 Thomas Mildrom and Susan Baldwin, wid.
14 Wyllyam Maris, taylor, and Jone Simpson, widdow
21 Wyllyam Bughe and Margaret Smyth
Feb. ,, Robert Pecket and Margery Balye, wid.

Buryings 1571.

April 16 Adam, s. of Wyllyam Richardson
27 Martha, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minester

May	12	John, s. of Thomas Aveling, perished ye sand
	13	Alice, d. of Thomas Crispe
	30	James, s. of John Bootie, marriner
	,,	Anne, d. of John Hill, and marye his w.
June	1	Anne, d. of Andrew Storye
	7	Ewont Cornelyson, called skout of the brele in hollond
	10	John Delanoy of Dunkirke
	15	A. hollandar or fleming
	18	Peter Denison, cater, de amstardam
	30	Wyllyam Taylor, neatherd
July	1	Katheren, w. of John Swinden
	3	Katheren, w. of Henry Dickson
	6	Martain Swart of Gelderland
	9	Wyllyam Matthewes, de Swoteland
	19	Mary, w. of Laurenc Bellman
	14	Cicelye, d. of Rouland Earkell
	15	Nycolas More, sarvant w^t Wyllyam Grene
	18	A fleming from Rafe Bells
	21	Thomas Nicouls
	26	Thomas, s. of Raynould Cutson
	28	John, s. of Thomas Nicouls
	31	Alice, w. of Wyllyam Browne, tailor
Sep.	14	Alice Watson, servant w^t Margaret Whit wid.
	15	Richard, s. of John Comfort
	25	Wyllyam, s. of John Watson
	27	Katheren, w. of Thomas Coppen
	29	Jone, w. of Robert Peckett
Oct.	3	Thomas Banyard, laboror
	19	John, s. of Ehit Claison, a stranger
		Symon Capp of Beson in norff
Nov.	1	Martha, d. of Wyllyam Wyld
	5	John a baker of london
	,,	Markes, s. of Annes Carbonell
	12	Thomas Steward, s. of Augustine Steward
	25	Aune, d. of Andrew Story
	28	Nicolas Rogers, of Canterburye
Dec.	6	Dorathe, d. of Georg White
	19	Elen, d. of John Ego
	23	Thomas Winden, a minester
	24	George White, mariner
Jan.	9	Margaret Leasse
	22	John Balie, otherwise Creame
	31	Henry, s. of John Shaw, of gonton
Feb.	18	Nycolas King, servant w^h Roger Hill
	25	Alice, d. Vencent a stranger
	26	Margaret, d. of John Linsie
	28	Thomas, s. of James Walles
Mar.	2	Alice, w. of Henry Hales
	3	Martin, s. of James Walles
	9	Robert Tegon, smith
	11	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Maye
	18	Margery, d. of Hansse, a duchman
	,,	John Abell, butcher

55 buryings this yeare.

Mariages in the yeare of o'lord 1572.

April	27	Wyllyam Baringforth and Alice Deelatorn
	28	Allen Banymour of Bungey and Margaret Graye, wid.
May	4	Silvester Badsoun and Elizabeth Erkell, wid.
	22	George Jankenson and Janes Petersse, wid., duch folke
June		John Starffe and Dorathe Grudgfeld
July		Alexander Browne and Elen Springould
Sept.	1	Robert Eggett and Elizabeth Stevens
	2	Robert Geelctt and Marye Renett
	15	Wyllyam Sheppard and Annes Wright
Nov.	17	John Fraunces and Jone Hagges
	27	Lewes Wyllyams and Margery Bals
Dec.	14	Robert Abell and Roose Carter
	18	Leawes Holmes and Em Max
	29	Robert Hunter and Elizabeth Tompson
	21	ffrannces Peerke and Anne. Coorye
Jan.	22	Thomas Harrisonn and Annes*

16 *mariages.*

Christnings, 1572.

Aprill	6	John, s. of Henrike Corneles and Jorryn his w., both duch
	7	Margery, d. of Lawrenc Peterson and Alice his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Edward Benifeld and Elizabeth his w.
	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas Woodcocke and Margaret his w.
	,,	Martha, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minister, and Margaret his w.
	20	Annes, d. of Wyll^m Thorneton ali. Arnould and Alice his w.
May	9	Thomas, s. of John Bootie and Maron his w.
June	13	Anne, d. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
	15	John, s. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.
	,,	John, s. of John Gyps and Katheren, his w.
July	2	Anne, d. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Elen his w.
	16	Anthony, s. of John Allen and Margaret his w.
	27	Thomas, s. of Crima Dyrison and Jone his w., both duch
	,,	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Lillam and Jane his w.
Aug.	10	John, s. of Jeffery Stingate and Marye his w.
	22	Marye, d. of Rouland Erkell and Alice his w.
	24	Thomas, s. of Edward Baldrye, and Alice his w.

* It stands blank thus

Aug.	31	Alice, d. of Silvester Badson and Elizabeth his w.
Sept.	12	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Barnard and Elin his w.
	15	Margery, d. of Andrew Gardner and Elizabeth his w.
	19	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Browne and Elin his w.
Oct.	1	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Simpson and Jone his w.
	5	Mowte, d. of Robert Bartilmew and Annes his w.
	19	Marye, d. of Roger Hill and Margaret his w.
	23	Martha, d. of Wyllyam Gooche and Margery his w.
	26	Ann, d. of Richard Drawer and Dorathe his w.
Nov.	9	John, s. of Raffe Bland and Jone his w.
	16	Allen, s. of Wyllyam Richardsonn and Margaret his w.
	„	Audrian, s. of Zander Lyndeson and Jone his w., duch
	„	Alice, d. of Thomas Jagges and Margaret his w.
	23	Thomas, s. of Robert Geelet and Marye his w.
	27	Edward, s. of Wyllyam Grene of Grenescore in gonton and Marion
	30	Wyllyam, s. of Will: Porter, drap, and Margaret his w.
	„	Richard, s. of Edmond Jeffe ali. Beck and Jone his w.
Dec.	7	Margaret, d. of John Crispe and Annes his w.
	14	John, s. of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
	„	Annes, d. of Edward Kene, Gent^{n} and Anne his w.
	22	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crispe and Annes his w.
Jan.	1	Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Barringforth and Alice his w.
	11	Alyn, s. of John Hollond and Elizabeth his w.
	„	Anne, d. of Hewghe Kempe and Jone his w
	25	Thomas and Annes, s. and d. of Wyll: Woodroff and Margaret his w.
feb.	10	James, s. of John Carre and Annes his w.
	15	Margaret, d. of Henry Bonner and Elizabeth his w.
	22	Wyllyam, s. of John Boxen of Normanston, and Maryon his w.
Mar.	8	Alice, d. of John Webbe and Anne his w.
	„	Annes, d. of Wyll^{m}: Rainoulde and Elizabeth his w.
	17	Raffe, s. of Willm: Truswell and Elizabeth his w.
Mar.	17	Margery, d. of Robert Leasse and Margaret his w.
	„	John, s. of Willyam Bugge and Margaret his w.

51 *Christnings.*

Burynigs 1572.

April	7	Beatrix, w. of Andrew Story
	8	Lauranc Bellman
	„	Anthony, s. of Frannc Audrian
	11	Edmond Coole, Carpenter
		Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Wells
	14	Elizabeth, w. of Wyllyam Shephard
	15	Katheren White, widow
	16	Annes Robsonn
	27	Auryan, w. of George Jacobson, duch
	30	Alice Fawke, widow
May	9	Richard, s. of Robert Watters
	15	Raffe Barynforth, mariner
	16	Anne, w. of Thomas Whyte, smyth
June		Thomas, s. of Robert Ashby
		John Pachetson de water of Sume [Somme ?] in frannc
		Maude, w. of Allen King
		Edward, servant w^{t} John Grudgfeld
		Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Porter, draper
July	10	Margery Wheler
	24	Jone, d. of Edward Crosyer
Aug.	5	Wyllyam Drake, Carpenter
	11	Thomas, s. of Crima Dixson, duch
	14	Martha, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minister
	31	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam West
Sept.	4	Annes, w. of James Towne
	12	Elen, w. of Wyllyam Barnard
Ocs.	5	Mary Blackey, of Leath in Scotland
	10	Annes, w. of Lewes Willyams
	23	Margery, d. of Andrew Gardner
	27	Roose, w. of Thomas Whitlofe
	29	Alice, d. of Robert Alldriche
Nov.	4	Alice, d. of Silvester Badsonn
	8	Elizabeth, w. of John Beene
	19	John, w. of Raffe Bland
	„	Elizabeth, w. of Daniell Arnould of Leethe
	„	Thomas Bellman, mariner
Dec.	9	Lyne Jonson, widow, duch
	10	Marke, s. of Bartholmew Percivall, joyner
	14	Robert Burnett, servant w^{t} Barth Percivall
Jan.	12	Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Barringforth
	20	John Eggett
	27	Thomas Horslie
Feb.	4	Magdalena, w. of Audrian Fraunces
	8	Raffe Drake ye elder
	10	Margaret, d. of James Towne
	18	Alice, w. of Alixander, Matison of Linne
	„	Robert Woodshide
	19	Julyan, w. of Thomas Beffeld
	28	Roger Burden

March 1 Robert Lillie
,, Frances, w. of John Danse
,, Myghell, s. of John Bell
,, Richard Rooke

Mariages 1575.

April 5 John Beane and Alice Smyth, wid.
May 11 George Fyefeld and Grace Donn
June 30 John Laund and Annes Gase
July 2 Jacob Henricson and Margaret Foxe
13 Wyllyam Symonds and Susan Girdler
19 Daniell Audeley and Christian Swayne
Aug. 31 Robert Wyld and Jone Drake, wid.
Nov. 2 Nycolas Mayeam and Alice Grene
8 Oliver Hayeloffe and Elizabeth Aldriche, wid.
10 Wyllyam Cornelison and Margaret, d. of Audrian Frances, duch
16 Wyllyam Wrentham and Alice Williams
23 Wyllyam Tiler and Dorathe Dixe
30 Wyllyam Coningam and Margaret Jonson
Dec. 16 Andre Hekeman and Jone Reed
28 John Bramson and Jone Hall
Jan. 3 Henry Hayles and Annes Browne
4 Richard Berye and Alice Gouldsmith, wid.
7 Andrew Storye and Katheren Foreman
Feb. 15 Henry Townesend and Anne Hammond

19 *mariages.*

Christnings, 1575.

April 5 Alice, d. of Andrew Tailor and Annes his w.
11 Alice, d. of Alexander Okell and Margaret his w.
12 Nycolas, s. of James Symson and Emme his w.
15 Elizabeth, d. of ffraunces Bramsonn and Alice his w.
May 9 James, s. of Thomas Grudgfeld and Annes his w.
10 Margaret, d. of Thomas Mildrom and Susan his w.
12 Anne, d. of Mathew Smyth, brewer, and Margaret his w.
24 Bartholmu, s. of Bartholmu Percifall and Anne his w.
28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
31 Richard, s. of Edmond Burward and Annes his w.
June 3 John, s. of Audrian ffraunces and Marye his w.
14 Prudenc, d. of John Starffe and Dorothe his w.
21 Annes, d. of John Grudgfeld and Annes his w.
26 Wyllyam, s. of John Bowle and Jone his w.
July 11 Izaac, s. of Thomas Roose and Marion his w.
17 John, s. of John Beseck and Ellen his w.
19 Thomas, s. of Nicolas Smyth and Mar his w.
,, Annes, d of Henry Child and Margaret his w.
29 Robert, s. of Robert Ashby and Annes his w.
Aug. 8 ffraunces, s. of Wyllyam Symond and Zasan [?] his w.
,, Alice, d. of John Haynkes and Margery his w.
14 Marye, d. of Robert Buddell and Alice his w,
27 Edmond, s. of Edward Croser and Jane his w.
,, John, s. of Wyllyam Tolles and Emme his w.
,, ffraunces, s. of Marke Pacye and cristian his w.
29 Adam, s. of Jaret Kirkeman and Ellen his w.
Sept. 13 Ursula, d. of John Dale and Katheren his w.
20 Margaret, d. of Lewes Wyllyams and Margery his w.
Oct. 4 John, s. of Lewes Homes and Emme his w.
,, Marke, s. of Martin Botswein and Annes his w.
,, Marye, d. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
28 Margaret, d. of ffraunces Pearke and Anne his w.
Nov. 8 Robert, s, of Robert Abell and Roose his w.
14 Davye, s. of Andrew Gardner and Elizabeth his w.
29 Alle, s. of John Roodyn and Annes his w.
Dec. 6 Izaak, s. of Wyllyam Thorneton alias Arnould and Alice
,, Rebeca, d. of Wyllyam Nayshe, minester and Margaret his w.
12 Marye, d. of John Bensonn and Annes his w.
20 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Weltam and Alice his w.
Jan. 2 Thomas and Richard, s. of John Yongman and Margery his w.
,, Margery, d. of Raffe Blande and Jone his w
8 Anne. d. of Alice Parters
Feb. 13 Margery, d. of John Shotsham and Alice his w.
26 John, s. of Wyllyam Lesling and Katheren his w.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Poulen, d. of Roger Poulen and Margaret.

46 *Christnings.*

Buriings 1573.

Mar.	29	John Ego
Aprill	1	Annes Haynsbye wid.
	10	Hughe Gouldsmith
	16	John Bulle laboror
	17	Tomysen, d. of Wyllyam Tompsonn, glover
	28	John Newman, tailer
	30	Lyen Pearse, wid. duch
Maye	8	Anthony Goose, stranger
	14	Ednye, w. of John Newman
	18	Edmond, s. of John Samweyes
	19	Tomysen Tollen, wid.
	,,	Edward, s. of Wm. Grene of Grenescore
	26	Thomas Baringforth, mariner
	29	Anne, d. of Mathew Smith
	,,	Elizabeth servant wt John Lynsie
June	2	Jone Buddell, wid.
	17	Richard, s. of John Thomas
	24	Dorothe Browne, wid.
	28	Mary, d. of Wyllyam Cansler
	,,	Jone, w. of John Bowle
	,,	Thomas Hooker
	29	Wyllyam Woodroffe, tanner
July	7	Richard, s. of Roger Pollyn
	8	Judith, d. of James Walles
	,,	Annes, d. of Wyllyam Woodroffe
	13	Elizabeth Hendrie, wid.
	14	Margaret Bowle, wid.
	16	Grace, d. of Marrion Harrison
	17	Daniell Petersonn of Handwarp (Antwerp)
	18	Jacob, a man of Flusshen (Flushing)
	20	Vencent Capers of Nieuport in Flanders
	23	Margaret Jetter, wid.
	26	Alice, w. of Robert Wild
	27	Alice, w. of Edmond Barnard and there child wt her
Aug.	6	Roose, w. of James Walles
	20	Maximy Laurenc of Camsow (Samso) in Zeland
Sep.	2	Allen, s. of Wyllyam Richardsonn
	6	Richard, s. of Bennet Mayer
	11	Anne, d. of Thomas Burges, smith
	16	The daughter of Andrew Hekam's wife
	19	Annis, d. of Robert Browne
	21	Alice, d. Alixander Okell
Oct.	2	Cornellis Genricksoun of Harlam in Hollond
	,,	Thomisen Brooke, wid.
		Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harlwyn
	,,	a man of Sowthould
		Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Hickman
	6	John Springoule, a yongman
	15	Thomas Tostes, servant wt Symon Wells
	24	Ambros, s. of Bartholmew Percewill (Percival)
Nov.	7	A child of duch folke
	11	Loyne, w. of Jan Genrickzen, duch
	13	Audrian Frannc
Nov.	20	John Ireland
	22	Marke, s. of Martyn Botswein
Dec.	20	Adam, s. of Jarett Kirkeman
	22	ffraunces, s. of Marke Pacie
	26	Katheren, w. of John Geebs, butcher
	7	Julyan Drake, wid.
	13	Margery, d. of Wyllyam Pearke
Feb.	1	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Jeffe, alias Becke
	9	Robert, s. of Robert Abell
	10	Anne, d. of Wyllyam Whitnam
	28	Peter, s. of John Peterson, a duchman
	3	Robert Aveling, s. of Thos. Aveling
	6	Annes Morres, wid
	14	Margaret, w. of Henry Child
	16	Margaret Gadding, servant wt Thomas Jagges
	17	Margaret, d. of Richard Coue
	19	Alice, d. of Thomas Jagges

Mr. William Bently, Vicker.

Derick Harman and Ronland Earkell, } Churchwardens

Mariages 1574.

Apl.	15	Edmund Leesingam and Margaret Meawse
Maye	3	Wyllyam Davye and Margaret Grene
	24	John Witchingham and Martha Foster
	31	Thomas Befeld and Alice Woodshid, wid.
June	26	Lowne Willyamsonn and Elen Lenard, duch folke
July	1	John Stevens and Margaret Ireland, wid.
	12	Wyllyam Barnard and Jane Beryn, wid.
	29	John Boule and Margaret Conyas, wid.
Aug.	1	Nathaneal Braunch and Annes Lynnesey, wid.
	30	Thomas Whitloffe and Roose Cussen
	31	Wyllyam Thompson, glover, and Margaret Child, wid.
Sept.	5	Richard Driver and Alice White
	6	John Townsend and Jone Tharnell
Dec.	5	James Walles and Anis Golbrowne
Jan.	12	George Harrisonn and Margaret Mallet
	17	Thomas Audrye and Jone Watts
	31	Henry Dyxson and Margery Broke

Christnings 1574.

Aprill	4	Robert, s. of Wyllyam Grene and Anne his w.
	,,	James, s. of John Samweys and Margaret his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, s. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
	11	Margaret, d. of Mathew Davye and Margery his w.
	18	Edward, s. of Mighell Cockeys and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, s. of Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.

Maye 2 Edward, s. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.
30 Katheren, d. of Daniell Audley and Christian his w.
June 1 Ursula, d. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
12 Wyllyam, s. of Andrew Tompson and Anne his w,
20 Ursula, d. of John Watson and Alice his w.
July 11 Daniell, s. of Henry Mathew and Annes his w.
17 Susan, d. of John Lawnd and Annes his w.
24 Alice, d. of Thomas Harrisonn and Annes his w.
Aug. 8 Robert, s. of Thomas Jagges and Margaret his w.
,, Ursula and Agnes, d. of Wyllyam Lillorm and Jane his w.
,, Agnes, d. of Jeffrey Stingat and Marye his w.
18 Margaret, d. of Garred Foster, coper, and his w.
19 Bartholmew, s. of Thomas Roose and Marion his w.
22 Anne, d. of Mighell Swoter and Elizabeth his w.
,, Andrew, s. of Oliver Hayelos and Elizabeth his w.
28 Robert, s. of Alice Johnson
29 Myles, s. of Robert Wyld and Jone his w.
,, Cornellis, s. of Jawne Petersonn and Margaret his w. duch
Sep. 9 Dorothe, d. of Rouland Erkell and Alice his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Christofow Stofull and Comer his w., duch
16 Edward, s. of Wyllyam Wrentham and Alice his w.
,, Jarett, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth his w.
21 Robert, s. of John Roodwell and Jane his w.
29 Mary, d. of John Bramson and Jone his w.
Oct. 3 John, s. of Thomas Whitlof and Roose his w
,, Christover, s of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Richardson and Margaret his w.
,, Jane and Jone, d. of Robert Egget and Elizabeth his w.
Nov. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Huggens and Annes his w.
21 Alice, d. of Nycolas Smyth and Margery his w.
24 Robert, s. of Robert Thurkell and Elizabeth his w.
28 John, s. of Wyllyam Baringforth and Alice his w.
Dec. George, s. of John Witchingham and Martha his w.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Gooch and Margery his w.
16 John, s. of Robert Abell and Roose his w.
,, John, s. of Robert Hutten and Katheren his w.
30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Ellen his w.
,, Alice, d. of Vensent Lenardson and Jane his w., duch
Feb. 3 Thomas, s. of Richard Davye and Marye his w.
6 Robert, s. of John Thorneton ali' Arnould and Alice his w.
,, Roger, s. of Edmond Burward and Agnes his w.
Mar. 18 Margaret, d. of Alexander Okell and Margaret his w.
20 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Danye and Margaret his w.
,, John, s. of Martin Bootswyn and Agnes his w.
23 Sara, d. of Thomas Mildrome and Susan his w.

Burynges 1574.

April 4 Henry Tatam, servant of Thomas Richardson
8 James, s. of John Samweyse
10 Agnes, d. of John . . . . and Elizabeth
,, Fraunces, d. of Roert Buddell
13 Paine the masonn
14 Margaret, d. of Fraunces Pearke
17 Richard Hamond, shomaker
20 Wyllyam Fletwood, servant w^t James Philip
25 Wyllyam, s. of John and Elizabeth Warde
21 Margaret Roden, sister of John Roden
June 6 Myhell, s. of Peter Prigg
29 Edward, s. of Mihell Cockeyes
July 14 Robert, s. of William Grene, marchant
Aug. 9 Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Brooke, smyth
11 Wyllyam, s. of Fraunces Wyllyams
20 Edward, s. of Steven Philip
Sept. 19 Margaret, d. of Gared 'ffoster
21 Margaret, d. of . . . . John
27 Robert Jeff alias Beck
Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Fullwood
30 Audry Buxson, wid.
Nov. 5 The d. of Wyllyam Tayler
,, The d. of Wyllyam Wyld
25 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fullwood and Christian
Dec. 15 Thomas Damron
19 Bartholmew, s. of Thomas Boose
21 Jone and Jane, ds. of Edgett and the other the 28th
Jan. 5 Margery, w. of Christover Watson

Jan. 23 John, s. of Robert Hutton
Feb. 17 Alice Lawndyvill, wid.
March 7 The s. of Robert Lebould
18 Elizabeth, w. of John Thomas

Mr. William Bentlye, Vicker.
Ronland Earkell, Churchwarden.

Marages in this yeare 1575.

July 12 Lewes Weekis and Elizabeth Can, wid.
17 Jeffreye Corpe and Annes Simpson
Sept. 12 Thomas Benson and Jone Thakker
„ John Boulton and Susan Lee
„ Issac Fayer and Alice Rooden
Oct. 10 Robert Cooke and Elizabelh Stevensonn
Nov. 24 John Dixson and Alice Lowes, wid.
Jan. 16 Jeffrey Goodwin and Jone Barnes
Feb. 7 Richard Knowles and Jone Tompson

Christnings in the yeare of o' lord god, 1575.

Mar. 25 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Moberye, alias Smyth and Anne his w.
27 Marye, d. of Hughe Kempe and Jone his w.
Aprill 4 Hester, d. of Wyllyam Barnard and Jone his w.
20 Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Cruspe and Agnes his w.
24 Thomas, s. of John Samwise and Margaret his w.
Maye 4 Barbara, d. of Wyllyam Thurson and Roose his w.
8 John, s. of John Buxeson and Maryon his w.
19 Anne, d. of John Fraunces and Jone his w.
31 Thomas, s. of Thomas Palmar and Jone his w.
June 24 John, s. of Lowne Wyllyamson and Ellen his w.
July 3 Hamond, s. of Henry Townesend and Anne his w.
„ John, s. of John Gasse and Agnes his w.
10 Margaret, d. of Jaret Kirkeman and Ele his w.
23 Thomas, s. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
24 Anne, d. of Henry Brooke and Susan his w.
31 Marye, d. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.
Aug. 1 Alice, d. of John Starffe and Dorothe his w.
9 Nicolas, s. of Margaret Cosen
10 Thomas, s. of Richard Drawer and Dorothe
14 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Bentlie, Viccar, and Anne his w.
Sept. 4 Edward and Margaret, children of Peter Benefeld and Eliz: his w.
5 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Rainoulds and Eliz: his w.
11 Alice, d. of John Laundivile and Ellen his w.
25 Ursula, d. of Thomas Francke and Roose his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Lyster and Jone his w.
26 Symon, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebecca his w.
Oct. 3 Andrew, s. of JohnCarre and Agnis his w.
9 James, s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger and Agnes his w.
Nov. 13 Martin, s. of Wyllyam Porter and Margaret his w.
19 James, s. of Andrew Taylor and Agnes his w.
Dec. 2 Thomas, s. of Robert Barnard and Elizabeth his w.
4 Reynould, s. of Wyllyam Bugh and Margaret his w.
21 Agnes, d. of Samuell Wels, tailer, and Alice his w.
22 Ambros, s. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
26 Edward, s. of Thomas Jagges and Margaret his w.
Maute, d. of Robert Buddell and Margaret his w.
Jan. 5 Robert, s. of John Chruspe and Agnes his w.
7 Audrian, s. of John Lownderson and Jane his w.
8 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Wyld and Marye his w.
15 Allen, s. of Hughe Driver and Agnes his w.
„ Symon, s. of George Fyfeld and Grace his w.
„ Anne, d. of John Bolton and Susan his w.
22 Edward, s. of Henry Hesell and Sith his w.
29 Rebecca, d. of Henry Dixson, and Margery his w.
22 Alice, d of ffraunces Bramson and Alice his w.
29 Edward s. of James Simpson, and Eme his w.
„ John, s. of Edward Crosyer, or Croser, and Jane his w.
the foresaid Rebecca was christened with these two ye 29th Jan.
Feb. 2 Anthony, s. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
6 John, s. of Matthew Smyth, brewer, and Margaret his w.
„ George, s. of Nicolas Fleet, tailer, and Jane his w.

Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of John Bowle and Margaret his w.
17 Elizabeth, d of Myhell Cockeyes and Elizabeth his w.
19 Thomas, s. of James Mighells and Katheren his w.
,, Robert, s. of Frawnces Perke and Anne his w.
26 Anne, d. of Marke Payce and Cristian his w.
Marche Roger, s. of Wyllyam ffloud and Jone his w.
Anne, d. of Bartholmew Wood and Jane his w.

59 *Christnings.*

Buriings 1575.

Aprill 2 The son of James Mighels
,, Wyllyam Gosse
24 Elizabeth Tailer otherwise Butcher
30 Edmond Jeffe alias Beck
May 20 Derick Harman
22 Dorothe, w. of John Grudgfeld
26 Dorothe Claye, wid.
28 Martyn Botsweyn
June 13 Sara, d. of Thomas Mildrom
26 Barbara, d. of Wyllyam Thurshe
July 23 Hamond, s. of Henry Townesend
Aug. 17 The son of Lewes Wyllyams
Sep. 14 Robert Wright, of Yarmouth, who cam from the bathe
21 Margaret, d. of Peter Benefeld
27 Adam, s. of John Geebs ye sexton
Oct. 14 ffraunces Bramstone the elder
30 Margaret, w. of John Stevens
Nov. 1 Mighell Cockeys, tailer
6 Jone Ebny
8 John, s. of John Gasse
19 Ursula, d. of Wyllyam Lellam
20 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Weltam
28 Agnes, d. of Wyllyam Lellam
Jan. 5 Anne, d of Wyllyam Bentley, Vicker
21 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Porter, marriner
27 Margaret, d. of Alexander Okell
29 Margaret, d. of Mathew Bedowe
Feb. 20 Ellen, w. of John Chaplin
29 Margaret, w. of John Harborne
March 2 Edward, s. of Wyllyam Wrentham
30 Mr. William Bentlic, minister

Symon Wells, William Grene, William Danye, } Churchwardens at ye end of this yeare.

Maryages 1576.

Apr. 23 John Chapleyn and Margaret Poole
June 18 John Harrald and Margery Harborne
July 5 William Porter, mariner, and Jone Horsley, wid.
July 16 Nicholas Bedow and Jone Bellman
29 Thomas Bulward and Elizabeth Beemond
Oct. 22 Robert Byrd and Jone Jeffe, alias [illegible]
Nov. 5 John Grudgfeld, marchant, and Ann Jenkenson, wid.
19 John Thomas and Christian Dauson
21 Robert Wolsye and Alice Wrentham, wid.
22 Wyllyam Lockwood and Agnes Botswyn wid.
25 Wyllyam Austen and Elizabeth Donthorne
26 Allen King and Agnes Chrispe
29 John Harbone and Jone Parker, wid.
Dec. 3 Richard Smyth and Constans Rayshe wid.
Jan. 7 Thomas Utting of Bixley and Elizabeth Bramson wid.,
Feb. 5 John Knights alias Keete and Mary Rimcheng

16 Maryages

Christnings 1576.

Apr. 15 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Garret and ffebe his w.
,, John, s. of Robert Hunton and Katheren his w.
19 John, s. of Wyllyam Burgis, tanner, and Margaret his w.
23 Wyllyam, s. of Nicolas Pype of Norwich and Elizabeth his w.
29 Alice, d. of Roger Poullyn and Margaret his w.
May 14 Ursula, d, of John Rooden and Anne his w.
,, Alice, d. of Christian Lace w. of Daniell Audley
19 Marye, d. of John Witchingham, mariner, and Martha his w.
20 Margaret, d. of John Hollond and Elizabeth his w.
21 Marmaduke, s. of Jone, late w of Jeffery Goodwin
23 Lewes, s. of Edward Danye, thacstar, and Ellen his w.
25 Robert, s. of John Dale and Katheren his w.
27 Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Barringforth and Alice his w.
June 11 Mary, d. of Thomas Roose and Ma . . . his w.
17 Thomas, s. of John Besicke and Ellen his w.
July 1 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Grene, marchant, and Anne his w.
13 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wrentham and Alice his w.
29 Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Ellen his w.
,, James, s. of Lewis Wyllyams and Margery his w.
Aug. 5 John, s. of Wyllyam Tyler and Dorothe his w.

Aug.	8	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Weltam and Alice his w.
	11	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Conningham and Margaret his w.
	,,	Marye, d. of Jeffery Stingate and Marye his w.
	12	Tabitha, d. of Wyllyam Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
	19	Roger, s. of Adam Eache and Anne his w.
Sept.	8	Thomas, s. of Richard Driver and Alice his w.
	13	John, s. of Thomas Mildrom and Susan his w.
Oct.	5	Lewes, s. of Symon Elis and Neell his w., duch
	,,	Margerye, d. of John Gase and Anges his w.
	,,	Maute, d. of John Youngman and Margery his w.
	,,	Tomyson, d. of Rouland Erkell and Alice his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of John Dixson and Alice his w.
Nov.	17	James, s. of John Moore and Anne his w., of Lynne
Dec.	9	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Lillam and Jone his w.
	21	Alice, d. of George Rugges and Barbara his w.
Jan.	6	Jane, d. of Steven Burrell and Elizabeth his w.
	13	Nathaneell, s. of Wyllyam Bentley and Anne his w.
		Alice, d. of Wyllyam Thurshe and Roose his w.
	20	Ezechiell, s. of Alixander Okell and Margaret his w.
	31	Myghell, s. of Christofer Stoffell and Comer his w.
Feb.	7	Barnabas, s. of Christover Coper of Mutforth, and Elizabeth his w.
	10	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Danye and Margaret his w.
	,,	Thomas, s. of Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
	10	Alice, d. of Lound Wyllyamson and Ellen his w., duch

Buriings, 1576.

Aprill	16	Henry Myles, a pore man
May	16	Elizabeth Aveling, wid.
	28	Rebeca, d. of Henry Dixson
	30	Robert, s. of John Dale and Katheren
June	4	Katheren Dale, wid.
	8	Alice Carbonell, wid.
	9	Iszabel Yates, wid.
	25	Jone Mars, alias Simson, wid.
July	12	Marmaduke, s, of Jone Goodwin, wid.
July	28	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wrentham and Alice
Aug.	4	Margaret, w. of Walter Tompson
	8	Febe, w, of Wyllyam Garret, a proctor
	12	Robert, s. of Jone Nicouls
Sep.	3	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Smyth
Oct.	30	Henry Dixson
	31	Fraunces Rayshe
Nov.	1	Thomas Beffeld
	29	Robert Goulding, servant wth Wyllyam Grene
Dec.	30	Thomas Cornelles, alyas Martin
Jan.	3	Agnes Beck, d. of George Beck
	6	Agnes Moore
	30	Danye Tompson
Feb.	2	Margaret Barfoot, wid.
	7	Alice, d. of John Dixson
	13	Agnes, d. of Jeffre Stingat
Mar.	13	John Calver, servant wt Mr. Bright

Maryages, 1577.

June	25	Edmond Hudsonn and Agnes Long wid.
July	8	Richard Willan and Alice Bonner
Aug.	26	Edmond Giles and Good Farborne
Sep.	16	Mathews Myller and Anne Calyen
Oct.	27	John Child and Katheren Roose
Nov.	12	Wyllyam Fellton and Margaret Gates
Dec.	16	John Dey and Alice Mydleton
	28	Robert Huggon and Roose Huggon
Jan.	25	John Willson and Alice Goddell

9 *Maryages.*

Christnyngs 1577.

Mar.	25	Thomas, s. of Thomas Herrishe and Agnes his w.
April	8	Elizabeth, d. of John Townesend and Jone his. w.
May	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
	,,	John, s. of Mathew Davye and Margaret his w.
June	12	Henry, s. of Wyllyam Barnard and Jane his w.
	15	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bencley and Jone his w.
	23	Thomas, s. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
	28	Mathew, s. of Nicolas Bedow and Jone his w.
July	11	Lettes, d. of John Watson and Alice his w.
	28	Alice, d. of Thomas Grudgfeld and Agues his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Gyles Browne and Elizabeth his w.
Aug.	2	Marye, d. of Robert Bird and Jone his w.
	25	James, s. of James Ragett and Katheren his w.

Sep. 22 Thomas, s. of Abraham Wyllyams and Ciciley his w.
28 Margaret, d. of Robert Abell and Roose his w.
29 Thomas, s. of Samuell Wells and Alice his w.
Oct. 20 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Robinson, alias Barthelmew, and Anne his w.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Wardell and Elizabeth his w.
5 Margaret, d. of Hugh Kemp, and Jone his w.
16 Sara, d. of Davye Driver and Fraunces his w.
21 Thomas, s. of Henry Hesyll and Syth his w.
24 Wyllyam, s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger, and Agnes his w.
Dec. 8 Tomysen, d. of James Mighells and Katheren his w.
12 Grace, d. of Raffe Bland and Jone his w.
25 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Anabell and Agnes his w.
Jan. 1 Edward, s. of George Rugges and Barbara his w.
19 Dorothe, d. of John Starffe and Dorothe his w.
26 Richard, s. of Wyllyam Lockwood and Agnis his w.
Feb. 3 Anne, d. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of George Harrison and Margaret his w.
23 John, s. of Garret Foster and Alice his w.
Mar. 2 Richard, s. of Wyllyam Gooche and Margery his w.
13 Philip, s. of John Leisling and Kethering his w.
23 Mathew, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.

Buriings 1577.

Aprill 2 The son of Robert Leasse and Margaret his w.
5 Thomas, s. of Thomas Herrishe
18 Robert Pecket, neatherd
26 Jane, d. of Steven Burrell
Maye 3 Thomas, s. of Edmund Bunne, mason
22 Robert Wood, butcher
28 Margaret, w. of Thomas Jagges
June 6 Margaret Flower, wid.
11 Margery, w. of Edward Hudson
12 Wylliam Whitnam, laboror
July 11 Lettes, d. of John Watson
19 Ezechiell, s. of Alexander Okell
Aug. 28 John, s. of Mathew Davye
Sep. 14 Anne d. of John Boulton
22 Thomas Youngman, a poore man
23 A man of Hastings, Mr. Myghells, oste
Sep. 28 Wyllyam Mobrey, alias Captaine Smythe
Oct. 9 Marye, d. of Thomas Roose
13 The son of John Bell, butcher
15 Rouland Wright of newhaven
18 Wyllyam Whynock, a poore man
22 The d. of Wyllyam Barrett
Nov. 8 Tomysen Hacon, w. of Robert Hacon
15 Henry Simpson, servant w^t Andrew Tailer
„ Mr. Thomas Annot, marchant, [Founder of the Free School in Lowestoft]
Dec. 5 Margery, w. of Mr. Richard Myghels
Jan. 5 Edward, s. of George Rugges
16 Thomas Baxter

Marages 1578.

Aprill 6 Thomas Cramp and Tomysen Cansler
May 19 Christover Sparrow and Fraunces Wood
July 7 Thomas Head and Elizabeth Abell, wid.
Sep. 11 Richard Symes and Margaret Whitnam, wid.
Nov. 19 Thomas Harlwin and Elizabeth Whitehead
Dec. 1 Wyllyam Smyth, tailer, and Isbell Chambers
14 Nycolas ffleetwood and Jone Philip
Jan. 15 Robert Warde, sailor and Marion Harrison wid.
Feb. 16 Thomas Otwey and Katheren Wright

Christnings 1578.

Mar. 30 Margery, d. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
Apl. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
17 John, s. of Robert Wolsey and Alice his w.
May 1 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Flodd and Jone his w.
Susan, d. of Richard Wellan and Alice his w.
14 Anne, d. of Oliver Hayloffe and Elizabeth his w.
19 Edward, s. of Thomas Harrishe and Agnes his w.
25 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyham Raynoulds and Elizabeth his w.
July 20 Christover, s. of Wyllyam Tollen and Emme his w.
Edmond, s. of John Cruspe and Agnes his w.
23 Ann, d. of Steven Burrell and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 2 Robert and Margery, children of John Samweis and Margaret his w.
10 Rebeca, d. of John Landivile and Ellen his w.
13 Marmaduke, s. of Thomas Hill, miller and Jone his w.

Aug.	14	Richard, s. of John Rushton and Jane his w.
	24	Mathew, s. of Mathew Danye and Margery his w.
	31	Robert, s. of Thomas Bramson and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of Vencent Thurkettell and Anne
Sep.	8	Authony, s. of John Fowle and Susan his w.
	9	Christian, d. of Wyllyam Thorneton alis Arnould, and Alice
Oct.	2	Agnes, d. of Thomas Francke and Roose his w.
	5	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wright and Katheren his w.
	7	Faith, d. of John Bennet of Soterlay and Dorothe his w.
	12	Isaac, s. of John Yongman and Margery his w.
	,,	Judeth, d. of Richard Driver and Alice his w.
	,,	Jane, d. of Thomas Crispe and Agnes his w.
	13	Samuell, s. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
	19	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Bugge and Margaret his w.
	26	Alice, d. of Edward Croser and Jane his w.
Nov.	2	John, s. of John Banister and Alice his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Jaffre Stingate and Marye his w.
	9	Marye, d. of John Dyxson and Alice his w.
	26	Robert, s. of Fraunces Bramson and Alice his w.
	30	Richard, s. of John Cooke aud Anne his w.
	,,	Richard, s. of Robert Hutton and Katheren his w.
Dec.	7	Thomas, s. of John Roodwell and Jane his w.
	28	Susan, d. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.
Jan.	6	Abraham, s. of Wyllyam Bentley, vicker, and Anne his w.
	25	John, s. of John Boulton and Susan his w.
Feb.	22	John, s. of John Harralde and Margaret his w.
Mar.	1	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Barret, barber, and Katheren his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of John Witchingham, sailor, and Martha his w.
	19	Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Cramp and Tomisen his w.

45 Christnings.

Buriings, 1578.

Aprill	3	John Pickenott, late of London
	,,	Alice, d. of John Landiwill
	11	Morgaret Neuell, wid.
	18	Robert Batche, singleman
	20	John, s. of Robert Wolsey
May	10	John Shotsham, sailer
June	3	Robert, s. of John Witchingham, smith
July	5	The son of George Fyfeld
	9	Jone Grene, wid.
	31	The daughter of John Lister
Aug.	28	Alice, d. of John Newman
Sep.	8	Robert, s. of Wyllyam Edwardes, of Carleton
	17	Anthony, s. of John Fowle
	27	Robert, s. of John Samwise
Oct.	7	Dorothe, w. of John Bennet, of Soterlaye
	12	Marye, d. of Jaffre Stingate
	13	Alice, w. of Thomas Carre
	24	Margery Delatour, wid.
	26	The son of Edmond Giles
Nov.	11	John Harrauld
	24	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wright
Dec.	15	Robert, Stares, of Blonston
	26	Alice Revers, wid.
Jan.	5	Margery Cook, wid.
	6	Wyllyam Swindell
	10	Henry Croke
	26	Wyllyam Cosen
Feb.	21	Margery, d. of John Samwise
	26	Thomas Backley
Mar.	24	Marye, w. of Jaffrey Stingate

30 buriings.

Marages 1579.

Maye	4	John Madelee and Margaret Gilbanke
	28	Wyllyam Esbrond and Agnes Bateman, wid.
Aug.	9	Wyllyam Drake and Jane Willson
Nov.	2	Wyllyam Grudgfeld and Anne Grene
	19	John Douning and Margaret Barnard
Feb.	15	Thomas Smyth, cordiner, and Agnes Woodroff, wid.
	,,	Richard Smyth of Corton, thakstar, and Anne Sewell

7 Marages.

Christnings 1579.

Mar.	29	Wyllyam, s. of John Townesend and Jone his w.
Aprill	5	Sara Wilde, d. of Wyllyam Wylde and Marye his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Davye and Margaret his w,
	10	Agnes, d. of George Rugges and Barbara his w.
	23	Richard, s. of James Mighells and Katheren his w.

Maye 24 John, s. of Jarod Kirkeman and Elle his w.
26 Katheren, d. of Richard Drawer and Dorothe his w.
,, Wyllyam, s, of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
,, Jane, d. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
,, Alice, d. of John Rooden and Anne his w.
July 5 Thomas Mildrom, s. of Thomas and Susan
9 Wyllyam, s. of George Fyfeld and Grace his w.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Pearce and Jone his w.
17 Edwarde s. of Fraunces Pearke and Agnes his w.
Sep. 1 George, s. of Thomas Otweye and Katheren his w.
,, Adam, s. of Edwarde Baldry and Alice his w.
6 Sara. d. of Wyllyam Barringforth and Alice his w.
,, Alice, d. of Wyllyam Smyth, sailer, and Isbell his w.
12 John, s. of John Poynter and Marye his w.
25 Margaret, d. of Loues Willyamson and Elonis his w. duch
27 Mary, d. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Ellen his w.
Oct. 4 Dorothe, d. of John Grudgfeld ye younger and Agnes his w.
5 Thomas, s. of Andrew Gardener and Elizabeth his w.
,, Thomas and Agnes, children of Peter Benefeld and Eliz his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Lewes Wyllyams and Margery his w.
,, Audrye, d. of Isaac Fayer and Alice his w.
7 Margery, d. of John Lyster and Jone his w.
16 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Coningam and Margaret his w.
18 Anne, d. of Robert Warde and Marion his w.
22 Jane, d. of Nicolas Bedow and Jone his w.
25 Constanc, d. of John Willson and Alice his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Robert Harlwin and Elizabeth his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Lillam and Jane his w.
Nov. 1 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Tiler and Dorothe his w.
,, Richard, s. of Roger Streckling, pewterer, and Elizabeth his w.
8 Katheren, d. of Thomas Benson and Jone his w.
Nov. 22 John, s. of Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
30 Philip, d. of John Thomas and Christian his w.
Dec. 6 Margaret, d. of Giles Browne, tailer, and Elizabeth his w.
9 John, s. of James Raggen and Katharen his w.
Jan. 17 John, s. of John Loons and Margaret his w. Duch folk
24 Philip, s. of Robert Russ and Katheren his w.
26 Agnes, d. of Gilbard Johnson, butcher, and Marye his w.
Feb. 28 John, s. of Edmond Paine, gentellman, and Elizth his w.
Mar. 13 Margaret, d. of John Samweis and Margaret his w.
22 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Fodde and Jone his w.

Buriings, 1579.

Apll. 12 Samuell, s. of Henry Mathew
May 2 Jone, w. of Raffe Blande
June 1 Thomas Partis, servant w$^{t.}$ Wyllyam Raynoulds
9 Rebeca, d. of John Laundiwell
29 Breget, d. of Wyllyam Cansler
July 22 Wyllyam, s. of George Fyfeld
Aug. 19 Agnis, d. of Danye Driver
Sept. 3 Edward, s. of Danie Driver
4 Danye Driver
7 John, s. of Danye Driver
16 Edward, s. of Richard Drawer
28 Judith, d. of Roger Wyld
29 Thomas, s. of John Samweis
30 Robert Lebould
,, George, s. of Thomas Otweye
Oct. 5 Margery, d. of John Shotsham
6 John Rutter, servant w$^{t.}$ Wyllyam Valary
,, Marye, d. of John Samweise
10 Margaret, d. of Robert Lebould
19 Alice, d. of Thomas Harrishe
22 Thomas Nixon, w$^{t.}$ Danye Driver
23 Robert, s. of Alice Johnson
,, Richard Driver, Sailor
24 Marinis Cornelizon, stereman, of Browershaven
28 John Watters, servant w$^{t.}$ Symon Wells
,, Agnes Gooch, wid.
Nov. 2 Anne, w. of Fraunces Pearke
3 Wyllyam Valarye
16 Elizabeth Can, wid.
25 John Rodwell
Dec. 4 Robert, s. of Robert Alldrich
13 Philip, d. of John Thomas
14 John Barnard, s. of Wyllyam Barnard
17 Margaret, d. of Robert Alldrich

Dec.	22	Jone, d. of Anthony Simpson
	23	Andrew, s. of Oliver Hayelof
	27	John Beene, tailer
	28	Marye, d. of John Ireland
	29	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Danye
	29	Jonh Laundiwell, sailor
Jan.	10	Edward, s, of Fraunces Peerke
	12	Anne, d. of Oliver Hayeloffe
	15	James, s. of James Raggen
	21	Wyllyam Barnard, shipwright
	22	Katheryn Thorp, wid.
	31	Christian, w. of Mark Pacie
Feb.	13	The child of Wyllyam Wright, sailer
	21	Maryon, w. of John Bootie
	,,	Beniamen, s. of James Raggen
	25	Adam Chepches, tailer
	27	Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Lillam
	28	Agnes, d. of Gilbard Jonson, butcher
Mche.	2	John Hollond, the elder, tayler
	4	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Lillam
	6	Margaret. w. of John Palmar, laborer
	14	Bartholmew, servant wt. Symon Wells
	,,	Margaret, d. of John Samwise
	21	Henry Bramton, gentellman
	,,	Alice Gosling, servant wt. James Golding
	24	Margaret, w. of Robert Leasse

60 Buriings.

Mariges, 1580.

Maye	26	Robert Leasse and Margaret Lebould, wid.
June	16	Marke Pacye and Elizabeth Whight
	19	Nicolas Whight and Margaret Harcock
July	11	John Bootie and Margaret Yongman, wid.
	18	John Jebbs and Ellen Laundivell, wid.
Sept.	12	George Britaine, alias Braytton, and Elizabeth Hill
Nov.	3	Richard Hewes and Elizabeth Graye
	7	Wyllyam Overy and Jone Swinden
	14	Robert Atkinson and Alice English
	,,	Wyllyam Candewell and Alice Grene
	21	Wyllyam Neawton and Alice Taylor
	22	Edward Yoole and Elizabeth Cockeies, wid.
	28	Richard Harding and Agnis Cruspe, wid.

13 m.

Christnings, 1580.

Mar.	27	George, s. of Richard Willan and Alice his w.
Aprill	5	Hester, d. of John and Jone Dickman
	19	Marye, d. of Edward Olte and Jone his w.
	24	Anne, d. of John Madeley and Margaret his w.
May	20	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Wardell and Elizabeth his w.
	24	Margaret, d. of Maundie and Margaret his w.
June	5	Isaac, s. of Mr. Wyllyam Bentley and Anne his w.
	12	Robert, s. of Robert Abell and Roose his w.
	26	Jone, d. of Edmond Gyles and Good his w.
	28	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Thrushe and Roose his w.
July	2	Andrew, s. of Andrew Tompson and Anne his w.
	3	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Lockwood and Agnes his w.
	10	Robert, s. of John Besick and Ele his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
	14	Wyllyam, s. of John Cruspe and Agnis his w.
	18	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Herrishe and Agnis his w.
	24	Richard, s. of Nycolas Smyth and Margery his w.
	28	James, s. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld and Anne his w.
	31	Richard, s. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
	,,	Marye, d. of Wyllyam Gooch and Margery Shotsham his w.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth, d. of John Cinderton and Margaret his w.
	21	Robert, s. of Wyllyam Huston and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Drake and Jone his w.
Sept.	4	Richard, s. of John Bramson and Jone his w.
	,,	Anne, d. of George Harrison and Margaret his w.
	18	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth, d. of Steven Burrell and Elizabeth his w.
	11	Susan, d. of John Starfe and Dorothe his w.
	21	Anne, d. of Mathew Davye, laborer, and Margery his w.
Nov.	1	James, s. of James Mighells and Katheren his w.
	13	Symon, s. of Robert Gooche and Anne his w.
	,,	Katherin, d. of John Douning and Margaret his w.
	17	Elizabeth, d. of George Rugges and Barbara his w.
	24	Castell, s. of Edmond Karwell, gentelln, and Alice his w.
	26	Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Barret, barber, and Katherin his w.
	30	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bramson, thakster, and Elizabeth his w.
Jan.	8	Edward, s. of John Ruston and Jane his w.

Jan. 15 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Bugg and Margaret his w.
22 Samuell, s. of Steven Philip, scholemaster, and Marye his w.
Feb. 4 Rebeca, d. of Thomas Grudgfeld and Agnis his w,
10 Alice, d. of Hughe Kemp and Jone his w.
20 Rachell, d. of Richard Smith, of Whayth, and Elizabeth his w.
26 Edward, s. of Robert Ireland and Margaret his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Willson, butcher, and Mary his w.

44 Christnings.

Buriings, 1580.

Mar. 25 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Lellam
26 Jone Baxter, wid.
29 John Marren, sayler
30 Dorothe, w. of Richard Drawer
Aprill 6 Mathew Davye, laboror
7 Thomas, s. of John Rodwell
11 John Samweyes, saylor
19 Alice Erkell, wid., alias Ikele
21 Richard Drawer
23 Agnes, w. of John Gibbs, sexton
27 Marye, d. of Edward Olte
30 Alice, w. of Wyllyam Weltam
Maye 6 Katherin, w. of Wyllyam Garret, chimnesweper
11 Elizabeth, w. of Giles Browne
19 Geyles Mytes, servant wt. John Grudgfeld the yonger
27 Robert Rushe, of Normanston
June 6 Sythe, w. of Henry Heasell
8 Henry Woodcok, s. of Thomas Woodcock
11 Richard Yarkeman, of Brightsonn
17 Dorothe, d. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger
Aug. 1 The son of John Holland
15 ,, John s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger, Robert, s. of Henry Heasell were drowned at ye freshwater ye 14 bur.
22 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Wardell
Sept. 1 The daughter of George Fyfeld
5 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Flodde
6 Anne, d. of Alice Tailor
24 Wyllyam Grene, merchant
26 Ursula, d. of John Roden
Oct. 5 Archelus Lester of Great Yarmouth
6 John Graye, Mason
22 Jane, d. of Mathew Davye, laborer
31 Richard, s. of Nycolas Smyth
Nov. 1 Alice, d. of George Rugges
3 John, s. of Jarrad Kirkeman
7 John Dowsen, sayler
20 Elizabeth, d. of George Rugges
21 Marye, w. of Mathew Davye, laboror
23 Mr. Cornelles Bright
27 George, s. of George Rugges
Dec. 12 Robert, s. of Thomas Brainson, thackstar
19 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hudden
Jan. 25 Henry Gellson, mason
26 Edward, s. of John Buston
27 John Howard, late of Oulton
28 Margery Wheler, wid.
Feb. 8 Susan, d. of John Starffe
Mar. 20 John Culyer, of Norwich
24 Wyllyam, s. of John Cruspe

Marages, 1581.

Apll. 3 Fraunces Peerke and Agnes Weston
July 17 John Palmer and Agnes Mathew, wid.
Aug. 9 Thomas Lowne, of Southould, and Alice Driver, wid.
Sept. 11 Roger Medeley and Alice King, d. of Ambros King
24 Edward Dawson and Elizabeth Wardell, wid.
Nov. 27 Wyllyam Johnson, sayler, and Jone Tailer alias Bancks, wid.
Jan. 16 Geyles Browne and Katheryn Thurshe, wid.

7 marages.

Christnings in this yeare 1581.

April 30 Jane, d. of Robert Barnard and Elizabeth his w.
,, Agnes, d. of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
Maye 7 Thomisen, d. of John Witchingham and Martha his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Danye and Margaret his w.
,, Alice, d. of John Geebs and Ellen his w.
,, Ursula, d. of Wyllyam Raynould and Elizabeth his w.
14 Alice, d. of Thomas Franke and Roose his w.
June 4 Edward, s. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger and Agnes his w.
11 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Wright and Katherin his w.
25 John, s. of Robert Robinson and Katherin his w.
,, Tabitha, d. of John Yongman and Margery his w.
July 3 Judeth, d. of Thomas Mildrom and Susan his w.
9 Nycolas, s. of Marke Pacey and Elizabeth his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Richard Hewes and Elizabeth his w.
23 Margery, d. of Fraunces Bramsom and Alice his w.
24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Otweye and Katherin his w.
Aug. 5 Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Overy and Jone his w.

Aug. 6 John, s. of John Gase and Agnes his w.
,, John, s. of John Hollond and Cicely his w.
13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Cramp and Tomyzen his w.
,, Robert, s. of Wyllyam Burges and Margaret his w.
20 Roger, s. of George Britaine and Elizabeth his w,
27 John, s. of Wyllyam Smyth and Isbell his w.
Sep. 6 Richard, s. of Richarden and Agnis his w.
10 James, s. of Nicolas Fletewood thelder and Jone his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Nicolas White, carpender, and Margaret his w.
,, Philip, s. of Oliver Haylos and Elizabeth his w.
17 Margaret, d. of John Willson and Alice his w.
,, Richard, s. of John Medley and Margaret his w.
22 Agnes, d. of Thomas Benson and Jone his w.
24 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Lillam and Jone his w.
Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of John Thomas and Cristian his w.
6 Samuell, s. of Lewes Wyllyams and Margery his w.
9 Samuell, s. of Wyllyam Pearce and Jone his w.
15 Thomas, s. of John Finche and Margery his w.
22 Abraham, s. of Fraunces Wyllyams and Margaret his w.
,, Alice, d. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w
Nov. 5 Margaret, d. of Richard Selling and Elizabeth his w.
19 Margaret, d. of Thomas Scarborow and Margaret his w.
,, Anne, d. of Wyllyam Caudwell and Alice his w.
28 Wyllyam, s. of John Lesling and Katherin his w.
Dec 11 Nycolas, s. of Robert Oldring and Marye his w., borne ye 6
23 Robert, s. of Thomas Burges, smyth, and Ellen his w.
,, Abraham and Isaac, s. of Robert Bunnet and Eliz. his w.
Jan. 1 John, s. of Edmond Burward and Agnes his w.
28 James, s. of Thomas Harlwin and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 3 Katherin, d. of Peter Benefeld and Elizabeth his w.
4 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Bentley, vicar, and Anne his w.
25 John, s. of John Starffe and Dorothe his w.
Feb. 26 Rebeca, d. of Wyllyam Wylde and Marye his w.
Mar. 4 Margaret, d. of Richard Wellan and Alice his w.
,, Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Agnes his w.
18 Richard, s. of John Curspe and Agnes his w.
,, Katherin, d. of Wyllyam Barrett, burber, and Katherin his w.

Buriings, 1581.

Mar. 23 A man yt. perished in strecking doune ye white horse howse, but died ye 25
31 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Thurshe
Aprill 1 Jone Sendall, single woman
16 Alice, d. of Jone Bell, wid.
20 James, s. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld
22 Mrs. Anne Butalfe, wid.
28 Katherin, d. of Thomas Benson
Maye 13 Cicely, w. of Randall Acton
17 Tomizin, d. of John Witchingham, sailer
23 Roose, w. of Thomas Franke
June 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Coppen, who perished in a limepet
17 The son of John Parker, the younger
July 11 Agnes, d. of Thomas Coppen
Aug. 19 Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Overy
Sept. 2 Symon, a man of Colves yt. cam from ye. wardhowse
8 Isbell, w. of Wyllyam Smith, sailer
9 Jane, d. of Robert Barnard
10 Anne, w. of Edward Foreman
Oct. 1 Christover Blackborne, servant wt. Richard Smith
7 Florance Brewit, wid.
26 Abraham, s. of Frauncell Wyllyams
Nov. 24 Grace, w. of George Fyfeld
27 Samuell, s. of Wyllyam Pearse
Dec. 8 James, s. of Nicolas Fletwood, ye elder
Jan. 16 Isaac, s. of Robert Bunnet
Feb. 4 Robert Grene of Beckells, thelder
,, Katherin, d. of Peter Benifeld
,, James, s. of Thomas Harlwin
,, Robert, s. of Thomas Burges, smith
March 9 Diones, w. of Thomas Dobson

30 buriings.

Mariages, 1582.

Aprill 23 George Fyfeld and Jacomy Shakerley, wid.
,, Richard Gylbanke and Elizabeth Androus, wid.
Maye 10 Edward Banister and Margery Finch, wid.
June 25 Wyllyam Graye and Elizabeth Yongman, wid.
26 Mathew Burward and Brigett Coper, a mayde

July 16 Richard Hunton and Margery Tutweye
Sept. 24 Thomas Carre aud Ellen Curtesse
Nov. 12 John Browne and Margaret Lawranc
25 Myceas Hankes aud Alice Ele
Jan. 8 John Dauson and Alice Stingat
March 8 Thomas Dobson and Cicelye Russe, wid.

Christnings, 1582.

Mar. 25 John, s. of Nicolas Bedow and Jone his w.
28 Margaret, d. of John Poynter and Marye his w.
Aprill 1 Robert, s. of Nycolas Smyth and Margery his w.
28 Cristian, d. of Robert Gislingham and Jone his w.
29 John, s. of Felex Dauson and Jane his w.
Maye 6 Aune, d. of John Ruston and Jane his w.
20 Peter, s. of Edward Dauson and Elizabeth his w.
June 5 Myles, s. of John Rising, of Normanston, and Elizabeth his w.
10 Mathew, s. of John Witchingham, sailer, and Martha his w.
16 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Croser and Jane his w.
17 Anne, d. of James Myghells and Katherin his w.
25 John, s. of Wyllyam Felton and Margaret his w.
July 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Belward and Elizabeth his w.
,, James, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
15 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Thrushe and Roose his w.
,, Marye, d. of Geyles Browne and Katherin his w.
22 Marye, d. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
25 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Barringforth aud Alice his w.
Sep. 2 Anne, d. of Jared Kirkeman and Ele his w.
5 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Lockwood and Agnes his w.
16 Peter, s. of John Dickman and Jone his w.
30 John, s. of Wyllyam Neawton and Alice his w.
Alice, d. of Thomas Herrishe and Agnes his w.
Alice, d. of John Dunning and Margaret his w.
Oct. 7 John, s. of Johu Umfrey and Katherin his w.
,, Anne, d. of Thomas Otwey and Katherin his w.
14 James, s. of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
23 Roger, s. of Thomas Spratt of Norwich, and Margery his w.
Oct. 24 John s. of Wyllyam Overy and Jone his w.
Nov. 4 Margaret, d. of John Perker and Margaret his w.
Dec. 6 James, s. of Nicolas Fletwood and Jone his w.
9 John, s. of Edmond Hume, mason, and Eliz^h. his w.
,, Alice, d. of Richard Joyse, shomaker, and Margaret his w.
18 Wyllyam, s. of George Rugges and Barbara his w.
21 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Winter and Anne his w.
Jan. 27 John, s. of Wyllyam Gooche and Margery his w.
28 Thomas and Alice, children of Richard Hewes and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 10 Margaret, d. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
,, Dorothe, d. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld and Anne his w.
17 Alice, d. of John Lester and Jone his w.
March 3 John, s. of John Grudgfeld, ye yonger, and Agnes his w.
,, Abraham, s. of Isaac Fayer and Alice his w.
24 John, s. of Robert Dunne, and Christian his w.
,, Martha, d. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.

46.

1582, Buriings.

Aprill 7 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Beutley, vic.
,, Anne, d. of John Terye his w.
9 Katherin, w. of John Fletewood
18 Henry Game
Maye 1 Wyllyam, s. of John Lessing
6 Margery Miller, d. of Jone Miller
27 Alice Wilde, widow
30 Edward, s. of John Grudgfeld, ye yonger
June 20 Lettes, w. of Wyllyam Jacob
July 25 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Barringforth
Aug. 1 John Franke, servant w^t. Symon Wells
17 —The daughter of Richard Mihells, ye yonger
,, A man of Alborow, found at ye seaside
25 Wyllyam Symons of Southould
Sep. 19 Robert, s. of Robert Prowd
Oct. 3 Peter Fows of Dunkirke
17 Allen Kinge
26 Mathew, s. of Johu Witchiugam
,, Anne, d. of John Rustone
Nov. 15 Margaret, d. of John Parker
23 Elizabeth Shanke, servant w^t. Thomas Mason of Normanston
27 Agnis, w. of Richard Smith of Oulton
Dec. 3 Edward Dauson
20 Henry Lenard, a pore man
26 Wyllyam Meawse, butcher

Jan. 10 Mr. Allen Coldam, marchant
18 John, s. of Thomas Bramson
30 —The d. of Edmond Harvile, gent.
Feb. 15 Alice, d. of Richard Joyse, shomaker
Mar. 1 John Fletwood, laboror
8 Jone Coppen
10 Richard Chad, laboror
17 Marye, d. of Geyles Browne, tailer *33.*

1585 Marriages.

Apl. 9 Wyllyam Jacob and Alice Watfeld, widow
22 Thomas Aynsworth and Agnes Grene, widow
May 9 Samuell Puckell of London and Anne Paine
12 John Smyth, laboror, and Elizabeth Warde
12 John Grene and Dorothe Arties
Jnne 3 Matthew Witchingham and Elizabeth Basse
4 Wyllyam Weltam and Margaret Rustone of Norwich
Aug. 1 Richard Wells and Elizabeth Brucksbye
15 John Harborne and Marye Tompson, wid.
26 Robert Roods and Elizabeth Dauson, wid.
Sept. 15 Thomas Meawse and Philip Pearse
23 Symon Page and Alice Wilde
Nov. 25 Thomas Wright and Jone Large
28 Martin Crabtre and Jone Emms
Feb. 8 Robert Benefeld, widowar, and Elizabeth Whinix, wid.
„ Jeffrey Stingat, widowar, and Margaret Walsingham, wid.
19 John Browne, widowar, and Alice Jackson, wid.
17.

1585 Christnings.

Aprill 7 Thomas, s. of Benet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
21 Agnes, d. of Robert Harlwin and Elizabeth his w.
„ Agnes, d. of Fraunces Pearke and Anges his w.
Maye 12 Mighell, s. of Thomas Burges, smith, and Ellen his w.
„ Christian, d. of George Harrison and Margaret his w.
26 John, s. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
June 16 Anne, d. of Richard Hunton and Margery his w.
30 Jacomy, d. of Hughe Kemp and Jone his w.
July 7 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Danie and Margaret his w.
14 Symon, s. of Andrew Tompson and Agnes his w.
July 21 Henry, s. of Nycolas and Margaret his w.
21 Marye, d. of John Hollond and Cicelye his w.
25 James, s. of John Medlie and Margaret his w.
25 Margaret, d. of Thomas Bramson and Elizabeth his w.
28 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Benefeld and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 4 Margaret, d. of Edward Banyster and Margery his w.
„ Marye, d. of Mathew Burward and Brigett his w.
11 Anne, d. of Wyllyam Whinicke and Elizabeth his w.
18 Margaret, d. of Make Pacye and Elizabeth his w.
Sep. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Witchingham and Martha his w.
Oct. 13 Daniell, s. of John Parker and Margaret his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Linley and Agnes his w.
„ Anne, d. of John Ruston gent^n. and Jane his w.
14 Anthony, s. of Abraham Todde and Anne his w.
Nov. 7 Beniamin, s. of Mr. Wyllyam Bentley and Anne his w.
5 Anne, d. of John Maundy and Margaret his w.
17 Agnes, d. of Edmond Geyles and Good his w.
Dec. 15 Alice Sherlow, d. of Steven Sherlow and Alice his w.
29 Nicolas, s. of Nicolas Smith and Margery his w.
Jan. 5 Wyllyam Tompson, s. of Wyllyam and Alice his w.
19 Adam Besick, s. of John and Ele his w.
26 Raffe Holl, s. of Nicholas and Anne his w.
Feb. 23 Theofelos Ruthall, s. of Richard Ruthall of Gonton, Gent^n. and Margaret
„ John Murton, s. of Robert and Agnes his w
„ Nathaneell Crabtre, s. of Martin and Jone his w.
Mar. 1 John Madlie, s. of Roger and Alice his w.
8 Wyllyam Aynesworth, s. of Thomas and Agnes his w.
14 Nathaneell Witchingham, s. of Mathew and Elizabeth his w.
39.

1585, Buryngs.

Aprill 2 Jone, w. of John Harborne
4 Wyllyam, s. of Bennet Mayer
6 ye d. of Edmond Hall
11 Tomyzen, w. of Edmond Hall

Apl. 13 Wyllyam, Simpson, kept at Hugh Evereds
17 Robert. s. of Thomas Clements
22 John Botie, laboror
25 Edward Foreman
29 Thomas Gilbanke
Maye 5 Wyllyam, s. of George Rugge
June 3 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Warde
14 Ursula, d. of Wyllyam Rainould
July 15 Robert, s. of Nycolas Smith
Aug. 5 Anne, d. of Richard Hunton
9 Margaret Wood, widow
22 Margaret, John Brownes wife
„ Jone, John James' wife
Sep. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Witchingham
21 A Frenchman
Oct. 9 Sybell. w. of John Terye
17 Thomas Gibsonn
„ Marye. w. of Tho. Write
24 Garret Foster, coper
„ Alice Beffeld, widow
Nov. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Croser
18 Danye Faier
„ Jone Tradestone
20 Anne Carvile, wid.
23 Beniamen, s. of Mr. Wyllyam Bentley
25 Wyllyam Trussell
26 John Waryner, brewer
28 Thomas Bramson
„ Henry White, s. of Nicho
29 Robert Allen, clarke
Dec. 8 Suzan. d. of Steven Philip
19 Roger Sprat, s. of Tho.
„ Daniell Wild, s. of Roger
20 Wyllyam Sheppard, laboror
Jan. 2 Richard Myghells, marchant, thelder
3 Wyll Dany, s. of Wyll
14 Margery Langly, singlewoman
Feb. 3 Raffe Bland
„ Anne. d. of Wylly. Whinock
„ Richard Mitts, serv^{t} w^{t} Mr. Annot
7 Raffe Holl, s. of Nicho.
26 Margaret Sims, d. of Rich.
Mar. 2 John Catton, laboror
3 Wyllyam Tompson s. of Wyllyam Tompson
11 Nathaneell Crabtre, s. of Martin
49 Here endeth so much of the Regester as was wretten by Robert Allen, late Clarke here. and is for 23 yeares, that is to saie for the yeare of o'lord god 1561 and for this present yeare 1583.

1584, Marryages. Mr. Stephen Philips his beginning to be Clarke & so to Wrigt the Regester.

Apl. 15 George Nicker of great Yarmouth, widower, and Ann Tayler of this parrishe, wid.
June 7 Thomas Scaffe of great yarmouth, Singleman, and Margaret Burton of this parrishe. Singlewoman
July 27 Wyllyam Charswell alias Charnell of Packeld, singleman, and Alice Bamforth singlewoman
Ang. 24 Wyllyam Bonefeld, sailer, and Joan Brasse, singlewoman
31 Wyllyam Smith, widower, and Mary Tayler, singlewoman
Sept. 6 Wyllyam Wright, husbandman, and Alice Warde, singlewoman
Dec. 11 Thomas Heade, wydower, and Margery Fayre, widow
Jan. 10 John Waters and Sara Parker
Feb. 1 Wyllyam Browne, tailer, wydower, and Margaret Samwayes, widow
18 Wyllyam Besecke, sailer, singleman, and Margery Wild, singlewoman

10.

1584 Chrystynynges.

Aprill 1 John Bryttaine, s. of George B and Elizabeth his w.
„ 8 Samuell Baringforth, s. of Wyllyam B and Alice his w.
„ 16 Katheren Carvyll, d. of Edmond and Alice his w.
„ 21 Margaret Towne, d. of James and Margaret his w.
„ „ Margaret Wryght, d. of Wyllyam and Katheren his w.
„ 26 Roger Myghells, s. of Richard and Agnes
„ „ Elizabeth Cramp d. of Thomas and Tomyzen
„ 30 Anne Tayler, d. of Edmond and Jone his w.
Maye 10 Richard Bencley, s. of Thomas and Jane his w.
„ „ Elizabeth Yongman, d. of John and Margery his w.
„ 17 Joan Browne, d. of Gyles Browne and Katheren his w.
„ 19 Thomas Stingate, s. of Jeffrey and Margaret
„ 31 Mary Otwell, d. of Thomas and Katherin his w.
June 8 Wyllyam Rooke, s. of John and Agnes his w.
„ 14 Joan Roods, d. of Robert and Elizabeth his w.
„ 28 Elizabeth Fox, d. of John Fox and Tomyzen his w.
„ „ Anne Wylson, d. of Gylbert and Mary his w.
July 7 Richard Wyllyams, s. of Lewes and Margery his w.
„ 18 Elizabeth Willan, d. of Richard and Alice his w.

July	19	George Jetter, s. of George Jetter of Boston, and Anne his w.
„	„	Anne, d. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
„	26	Elizabeth Selling, d. of Richard and Elizabeth his w.
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Hunton, d. of Richard and Margery his w.
„	6	Tomyzen Witchingham, d of John and Martha his w.
„	9	Anne Betts, d. of Christover and Margt his w.
„	23	Katherin, d. of James Myghells and Katherin his w.
„	„	Thomas, s. of John Dowson and Alice his w.
„	30	Martha, d. of John Strarffe and Dorothe his w.
„	„	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas and Christian his w.
Sep.	6	Richard Kirspe, s. of John and Agnes his w.
	13	Sara Coppen, d. of Thomas and Margaret his w.
	20	Thomas Beningfield, s. of Robert and Eliza his w.
Oct.	4	Anne Lyster, d. of John Lyster and Joane his w.
	11	Richard Turnepeny, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth his w.
Nov.	1	Alice, d. of Randall Acton and Lucye his w.
	„	Thomas Dawson, s. of Felex and Jane his w.
	19	Cycely White, d. of Nycholas and Margaret his w.
	22	Marye, d. of Wyllyam Wyld and Marye his w.
	29	Ursula, d. of John Willson, sailer, and Alice his w.
Dec.	6	Martha, d. of Edward Baldrye and Alice his w.
	„	Alice, d. of John Palmar and Agnes his w.
	15	Katherin Parker, d. of John Parker and Margaret his w.
Jan.	24	Paull Rouland, s. of Wm. Rouland and Margaret his w.
Feb.	14	Samuell, s. of Mr. Wyllyam Bentlye and Anne his w.
Marche	3	Elizabeth Caudell, d. of Wm. Caudell and Alice his w.
	7	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fyske and Margery his w.
	14	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Mallam, neatheard, and Dorothe his w.
	21	Wyllyam } sons of Edmond Burward and Mathew } Agnes his w.

49.

1584, Burynges.

Aprill	28	Alice Nixson, d. of Andrew Nixson
May	3	Katherin Norris, widowe
	6	Anne Tailer, d. of Edmond
	24	Marye, d. of John Cooke, tailer
	25	John Bune, s. of Edmond
	27	Wyllyam Ayneswort, s. of Thomas
June	1	Thomas Stingat, s. of Jeffrye
„	„	John Grudgfeld, s. of John iunior
„	22	Eve Reade, d, of John Reade
July	25	John Fox, butcher
Aug.	7	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Heade
	11	John Gyppes, Sexten
	9	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hunton
	27	Robert Lawer, alias Brewer
Sep.	2	Cicely Buttefaut, singlewoman
	4	James, s. of John Carr
	8	Anne Gurling, widow
	9	Mrs. Lodowick. w. of Rodowick
	10	Samuell Puckell, his child.
	11	Margaret, d. of Richard Selling
	13	Joan, d. of Gyles Browne
	15	Eury Cooke, his boye
	26	Joan Annot, widow
Oct.	8	Thomizen, d. of Jo. Witchingham
	20	Richard, s. of Abraham Turnepeny
	22	Margaret, d. of Tho. Bramson
„	„	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Browne
	24	Margaret, d. of Robert Ireland
Nov.	4	Margery Peterson, servt. wt. Abra. Turnepeny
	22	Marye, d. of Mathew Burward
„	„	Eliza, w. of Wm. Blackman
	24	Margaret, w. of Roger Hill
Jan.	17	Mrs. Margaret Coldam, widow
	21	Edmond Bunne, mason
Feb.	26	Elizabeth, w. of Steven Burrell
Mar.	1	Ann Lyster, d. of John Lyster.
	2	John Chapleyn
	6	Elizabeth Winter, d. of Wyllm
	8	Margaret Pacye, d. of Mark Pacy
	11	Paule Rouland, s. of Willm
	13	Wyllyam Horseman
	16	Wm Mallam, neatheard
	„	Wyllyam Bracke of Yarmoth, servant
	22	Elizabeth Evered, d. in lawe to Ri. Traners of Normanston

44

1585 Marages.

April	12	Thomas Harrison, single, and Roose Catton, singlewoman
June	21	John Thorneton, alias Arnould, single, and Margaret Paine, single
July	22	Nicholas Blaake, single, and Joan Read, single
Aug.	9	Symon Tompson and Agnis Bellman, singlewoman

Sept. 27 Edmond Garnet, single, and Alice Thorneton, ali Arnould
Nov. 15 Wyllyam Ducker, widower, and Roose Whitlofe, widow
Dec. 1 John Grudgfeld ye elder, marchant, and Margaret Dousing, wid.
15 Thomas Clements, Carpender, and Alice garret, widow
27 George Richardson, singleman, and Agnes Prior, single w.
30 Thomas Graye, mason, and Margaret Warde, single w.
Jan. 17 Wyllyam Neawton. widower, and Jane Wood, wid.
20 Steven Burrell, widower, and Agnes Shearlow, wid.
31 John Witchingham, widower, and Agnes Ashby, wid.
„ Lawrenc Bellman, single m., and Margery Barnard, single
Mar. 21 Wyllyam Miller, sayler, and Suzan Harlwin

15

1585 Christnings.

Aprill 13 Katherin, d. of Willyam Tompson and Alice his w.
May 9 Elizabeth ye d. of Marke Pacey and Elizabeth his w.
16 John, s. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
„ Abigale, d. of John Grene and Dorothe his w.
„ Margaret, d. of George Rugge and Barbara his w.
June 6 Jane, d. of Thomas Harrison and Roose
20 Willyam, s. of Thomas Meawes and Philip his w.
27 Marye, d. of Thomas Mildrom and Suzan his w.
July 11 Margaret, d. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Grudgfeld ye yonger and Agnes his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Bedow and Jone his w.
18 Peter, s. of John Fisher and Agnes his w.
27 Daniell, s. of Robert Gislingham, sailer, and Jone his w.
29 Robert. s. of John Watters and Sara his w.
30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Scaffe and Margaret his w.
Aug. 10 Gregory, s. of John Seman, corier, and Joane his w.
22 Edmond, s. of John Madeley and Margaret his w.
29 John, s. of Wyllyam Wright, husbandman, and Alice his w.
Sept. 3 Martha, d. of John Witchingham and Martha his w.
5 Margaret, d. of Wm. Thurst and Roose his w.
Oct. 3 Mathew, s. of Richard Hewes and Elizabeth his w.
6 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Fleetwood and and Joan his w.
24 Elizabeth, d. of John Poynter and Marye his w.
Nov. 7 Edmond and Richard, sonns of Martin Crabtre and Joan his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Grudgfield and and Agnis his w.
„ Margaret, d. of John Bonefant, joynor, and Ellen his w.
Dec. 5 John, s. of Steven Philip and Marye his w.
12 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Danie and Margaret his w.
Jany. 9 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Gooch and Margery his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Drake and Joane his w.
16 Marye, d. of Stephen Sherlow, baker, and Alice his w.
23 Margaret, d. of Richard Hunton, coper, and Margery his w.
Feb. 6 Abraham, s. of Abraham Todd and Anne his w.
10 John, s. of Mathew Burward and Briget his w.
20 Thomas, s. of John Holland, cop. and Cicely his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Robert Brother and Elizabeth his w.
25 Marye, d. of Samuell Puckell and Agnes his w.
March 6 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Winter and Agnes his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Harlewin and Elizabeth his w.
„ Anne, d. of Jeffre Stingate and Margaret his w,
13 John, s. of Wyllyam Charnell and Alice his w.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cramp and Tomisen his w.
Martha, d. of Tho. Smith, laboror, and Elizabeth his w.

44.

1585 Burynys.

Aprill 3 Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Willson
4 Thomas, s. of Gilbert Willson
5 Wyllyam Burward, s. of Edmond
7 Anthony Hanncley, s. of Wm
„ Agnes Otwell, d. of Thomas
9 Margaret, d. of Wm Charnell

Aprill	19	Elizabeth Cramp, d. of Thomas
	22	Edward Crosyer, sailer
	24	Wyllyam, s. of John Dousing
	25	Mathew, s. Wm Simpson
	26	John Warde, barber
	27	Jane, w. of Edw Crosyer
	„	Joan, w. of Wm Simpson
	„	Maude Yongman, d. of John
	30	Wyllyam Foord, inkeper
May	2	Edward Wood, shipwright
	„	Jone Forde, w. of Wyll.
	3	James Myghells, marchant
	7	John, s. of Wm Tolles
	11	Alice Crosyer, d. of Edward
	12	Will, s. of Wm Tolles
	13	John Croser, s. of Edward
	18	Will, Turrell, tailer
	24	Mathew Pointer, s. of John
	25	Alice Wolfe, widdow
	30	Henry, s. of Anker Blancher
June	3	Margaret, d. of Wm Tolles
	14	Margaret, d. of Geyls Browne
	„	Thomas Humfre
	16	Katheren, w. of Gils Browne
	17	Jane Russell, sev wt Abe Turnepeny
	18	Eme Simpson, w. of James
	22	Alice Dauson, d. of John Dauson
	„	Will Danye, s. of Gregory
	23	Margaret Cutson, wid.
	30	Edward, s. of Robert Ireland
July	2	Mathew, s. of Mathew Danye
	4	Ursula, d. of Tho. Franke
	6	Edward, s. of James Simpson
	15	Felice Portnice, singellwoman
	19	Margaret, Gillam, widow
	20	John, s. of Nicholas Smyth
	22	Agnes, d. of Wm. Batts, cop.
	23	Thomas, s. of Nicholas Smyth
	24	John Rooden, butcher
	25	Dorothe, w. Wm. Batts, cop.
	29	Alice, d. of John Starffe
	32	Alice Neawton, w. of Wm. Neawton
Aug.	2	Richard Simes, laboror
	„	Marye, d. of Nicholas Smith
	3	Alice, d. of Roger Strickling
	4	Isaac Faier, weaver
	5	Alice, d. of John Rooden
	„	Suzan, d. of Wm. Rouland
	6	Agnis, d. of Jarad
	7	Elizabeth, d. of John Boule
	„	Lodewike or Lewes Coruel, surgen.
	8	Elizab, w. of Robert Benifeld
	9	Agnes, w. of John Rooden
	10	Margaret, w. of Wm. Rouland, cop.
	11	Joan, w. of John Seaman
	12	Tho. s. of John Dawson, sailer
	13	John, s. of Wm. Newton
	14	Anne, w. of John Grudgfeld, ye elder
	„	Maryon, d. of Edmond Lesingham
Aug.	17	Peter, s. of John Fissher, laboror
	18	Marye, d. of John Witchingham and
	„	Martha, d. of ye said John
	„	Jarad Kirkeman, miller
	19	Alice. d. of Mighell Cockeys
	20	Alice, d. of John Lister
	21	Alice Graye, widdow
	„	Samuell, s. of Steven Philip
	„	Allen, s. of John Roden
	„	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wardell
	„	Martha, d. of Steven Philip
	22	John, s. of ye said Steven
	„	Elizabeth. d. of Wm. Malham
	23	John s. of Wm. Smyth, sailer
	„	Edward, s. of Edward Danye
	26	Robert Bennefeld, laborer
	„	Roger Browne, shipwright
	27	Agnes Grimsbye, widdow
	31	Ele, w. of Jarad Kirkeman
Sept.	2	Thomas Huggens, tailer
	„	Margery Bland
	3	Martha, w. of Jo. Witchingham
	5	Thomas, s. of Tho. Woodcock
	„	Joan, w. of John Lister
	„	Isaac, s. of John Yongman
	„	Lewes, s. of Edward Danye
	6	Marye, d. of John Bramson
	„	John, s. of Felix Dauson, mason
	„	Thomas, s. of Robert Benefeld
	7	Elizabeth, d. of John Lister
	9	Fayth Graye
	10	Martha, d. of Jo. Witchingham
	13	Ellen Gebbes, widdow
	„	Anne, d. of Steven Burrell
	14	John Witchingham, s. of Jo. ye smith
	„	George Johnson, singelman
	19	Peter, s. of Edward Dauson
	23	Margery, d. of Jo. Lister
	„	Richard, s. of John Bramson
	24	Alice, d. of Jo. Gibbs
	25	Felix Dauson, mason
	29	Margaret Gillam, singel w.
Oct.	2	Margaret Dale, singlewoman
	3	Jone, w. of Thomas Clements
	10	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Dimont
	14	Agnes, d. of Peter Benefeld
	17	Margaret, d. Wm. Thurst
	29	Agnes, d. of James Mighells
Nov.	18	John Thorneton, als Arnould
	26	Jone Sympson, widdow
Dec.	20	Wyllyam Garrett, a poore man
	30	Margaret, d. of Jo. Bonefant
Jan.	18	Margaret, d. of Georg Rugg
	26	Anthony Bateman
	„	Elizabeth Crewe
	31	Mathew, s. of Richard Huwes
Feb.	6	Abraham, s. of Abra. Todd
	„	Tho. s. of Wm Lockwood
	10	John, s. of Mathew Burward

Feb. 20 Thomas, s. of John Hollond, cop.
„ Margaret, d. of Robert Brother
25 Marye, d. of Samuell Puckell
28 Wyllyam Gray, sailer
Mar. 1 Margery Garret, widdow
6 Richard Selling, sailer
16 John James, shipwright
„ Jone Coole
17 George, s. of Robert Leece

1586 Marages.

April 18 Richard Brathet and Roose Simpson, sing.
June 23 Giles Browne, widoer, and Anne Horseman, wydow
Aug. 15 Humfrey Bacon, singleman, and Jane Dauson, widow
24 John Sisson and Anne Coleman
Sept. 8 John Lobbs and Agnes Bateman
Oct. 18 Abraham Turnepeny and Bridgett Stevens
Nov. 20 John Godfre and Ellen Wood
Dec. 18 John Thompson, alias Goddard, and Joane Evered, sing,
Jan. 16 Thomas Belward and Elizabeth Browne
„ Symon Fissher and Margaret Donning
22 Symon Watson and Joan Ewen
29 Raffe Smyth and Anne Stile
Feb. 20 Mr. Wyllyam Bentley, preacher, and Alice Thorneton, ali Arnold

13 m.

1586 Christnings.

Mar. 25 Sara, d. of James Towne and Margaret his w.
29 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Witchingham and Elizabeth his w.
Aprill 4 Marye, d. of Oliver Harling and Margaret his w.
17 Wyllyam, s. of Mr Wm Bentlye, preacher, and Anne his w.
May 8 George and Christover, s. of Wyll. Miller, sailer, and Suzan his w.
15 Thomas, s. of Richard Brathet and Roose his w.
„ Hugh, s. of Wm Evered, sailer, and Joane his w.
17 Margarett, d. of George Brittaine and Elizab. his w.
22 Thomas, s. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Margaret his w.
June 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Thorneton, alias Arnould ye elder, and Alice his w.
July 10 Margaret, d. of George Harrison, sailer, and Margaret his w.
17 George and Elizabeth of Richard Hardwike and Agnis his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Allen Botifant and Elizabeth his w.
July 31 Margery, d. of Gilbert Willson and Marye his w.
Aug. 7 Marye, d. of Edmonde Garnett and Alice his w.
7 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Beseke and Margery his w.
14 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Rent and Margaret his w.
21 Reynould, s. of Thomas Rowse, gent, and Katherin
25 Marye, d. of John Yongman and Margery his w.
28 Paule, s. of John Dauson, and Alice his w.
Sept. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coppen and Margaret his w.
11 John, s. of Bennet Mayer and Elizabeth his w.
18 Hester, d. of John Browne and Olive his w.
Oct. 2 Edmond, s. of Wm. Smyth, sailer, and marye his w.
9 John, s. of Thomas Graye and Margaret his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Richard Willan and Alice his w.
30 John Murton, s. of Robert Murton, sailer, and Anne his w.
Nov. 13 Mathew, s. of Christover Harward, sailer, and Eliza his w.
27 John, s. of John Grene and Dorothe his w.
Dec. 4 Anne, d. of George Richardson and Agnes his w.
13 Martha, d. of John Willson and Alice his w.
18 Martha, d. of John Dowzing and Martha his w.
Jan. 1 Robert, s. of Anthony Allen and Adrey his w.
Feb. 12 John, s. of John Parker and Margaret his w.
„ Marye, d. of Laurenc Bellman and Margery his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of John Maundie and Margaret his w.
19 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wylde and Marye his w.
26 John, s. of Christover Betts and Margaret his w.
27 Mathew, s. of Symon Tomson and Agnes his w.
March 8 Thomas, s. of Richard Hewes and Elizabeth his w.
12 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Ducker and Roose his w.
19 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Barringforth and Alice his w.

44.

1586, Burynings.

Aprill 7 Joane Smith, widowe
„ Ellen Franklin, wydowe
16 Margaret Lobbs, w. of John Lobbs
Maye 5 Andrew Nixson, laboror
6 Jone, w. of Wm. Porter
9 Robert White
21 Christover, s. of Wm. Miller
June 4 Elizabeth, w. of Abra Turnepeny
5 John Wood
12 Richard, s. of John Kyrspe. sailer
18 Alice Smith, d. of Richard Smith
July 15 Mary, d. of Stephen Sharlow
18 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Fletwood
21 Wyllyam Bateman
Aug. 3 Alice Bramson, widow
21 Dorothe Gyppes
29 Mary, d. of John Yongman
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Aiston, widow
24 John, s. of Bennet Mayer
Oct. 6 s. of George Rugge
23 George Fookes, gentn, soldier
26 Thomas Wylld, singelman
Nov. 1 Ellis, s. of Stephen Sherlow
4 John Frankling of Brighthompston
5 Robert Stallard, barber
6 John Scrasse, gentn, soldier of Sussex
7 s. of Lewes Willyams
13 Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Belward
30 John Humfre, laboror
Dec. 9 Anne, w. of Mr. Wm. Bentlye
„ Thomas Brooke
10 John, s. of John Humfre
Jan. 6 Margaret Clarke, widow
7 Agnes, d. of Thomas Harlwin
„ Paule, s. of John Dowsen
Feb 2 Elizabeth Banyard
4 Joane Sprowson, singlewoman
24 Richard, s. of Thomas Bensley
„ Peter Benefeld
25 Elizabeth, w. of Ambros King
March 7 a poore man
8 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Wyld and Marye
42.

1587 Marryages.

July 17 John Cotwyne, widoer, and Elizabeth Standiland, singl.
23 Wyllyam Ireland, sing., and Margaret Skut of Hoxen sing.
25 Wyllyam Thorpe, sing., and Julyan Hill sing.
Aug. 28 John Botye, singleman, and Katherin Simpson, sing.
Sept. 4 Gunner Jonson, widoer, and Joane Overy, widow
Nov. 30 George Wyat and Elizabeth Benefeld, widow
Dec. 27 Edward Brend of Kyrkely, singleman, and Margaret Pecke, widow
Jan. 14 Wyllyam Browne of Rayden, single, and Anne Flethhood, sing.
19 John Cooke of Gorlestone, widoer, and Agnes Herrish, widow
Feb. 12 Robert Gyrling, sing., and Elizabeth Rant, sing.
10

1587 Christnings,

Aprill 16 Hester, d. of John Hollond cop and Cicely his w.
23 Brigett, d. of Thomas Eache and Margaret his w.
Maye 29 Samuell, s. of John Rooke and Agnes his w.
June 18 Marye, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bensley, sailer, and Joan his w.
25 Daniell, s. of John Tompson, smith, and Joane his w.
July 2 Rebeca, d. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
16 John, s. of Raffe Smyth and Elizabeth his w.
23 Alice. d. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
30 John, s. of John Bonyfant, joynor, and Ellin his w.
Aug. 6 Hester, d. of Roert Cawver, weaver, and Fraunces his wife
„ Wyllyam, s. of Robert Gislingham and Joane his w.
13 Nycholas, s. of John Leame, knacker, and Agnes his w.
„ Richard Turnepeny, s. of Abraham and Bridgett his w.
20 Symon, s. of John Reison and Elizabeth his w.
none in Sept.
Oct. 8 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Kerwill and Margery his w.
Nov. 20 George Rugge, s. of George Rugge and Barbara his w.
30 Wyllyam, s. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
Dec. 10 Dorothe, d. of Wyllyam Wright, sailer, and Katheren his w.
17 Elizabeth, d. of John Godfrey, laboror, and Ellen his w.
„ Marye, d. of John Starffe and Dorothe his w.
Jan. 2 John, s. of John Ives and Ollive his w.
7 John, s. of Symon Fissher coop and Margaret his w.
10 Nicholas, s. of John Kirspe and Agnes his w.
14 John, s. of Palmar and Agnes his w.

Jan. 21 Joan, d. of Thomas Brooke, laborer and Margaret
28 Phineas, s. of Abraham Todde and Anne his w.
„ Agnes, d. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld and Agnes his w.
Feb. 4 Alice, d. of Richard Brathet and Roose his w.
18 Rebeca, d. of of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
„ Hughe, s. of Robert Evered and Alice his w.
25 Stephen, s. of Mathew Witchingham and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 3 Richard, s. of John Manning and Martha his w.
10 Thomas, s. of Nicholas Bedoe and Joane his w.
17 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Wright and Alice his w.
„ John, s. of Wyllyam Ireland, coper, and Margaret his w.
24 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Charnell and Alice his w.

37.

1587, Burynges.

Apr. 11 Danye, s. of Andrew Gardner
12 Alice, w. of Gunner Johnson
14 Christover Watson, sailer
23 Thomas, s. of Tho. Otwell
24 Alice Faier, widowe
27 Joane Catton, widdow
30 Margaret Chadd, singlewoman
Maye 9 Thomas Woodcocke, an aged man
13 Suzan Winsley, singlewoman
19 Margaret, d. of Wm. Richardson
31 Adam, s. of Rouland Earkell
June 14 Agnis Shipley, singell
23 John Bardue, singleman
July 12 Mary, d. of Laurenc Bellman
18 Margery, d. of John Gaze
29 Robert Thorne, an ould man
„ Jeffrey Westunson
Aug. 1 Randall Aston
17 Robert Smith, shingelman
23 Hester, d. of Robert Cawver
Sept. 1 Agnis, d. of Tho. Bunne of Gorleston
Oct. 12 A stranger
17 Symon Couett of Rye, singl
25 Thomas Barneby of Heringflet
28 Katherin Drawer, widow
Nov. 7 Alice Teacon, singlewoman
16 Constanc, d. of Edmon Kervill
21 Brigett, d. of Thomas Each
23 John Grudgfeld, joonior
Dec. 3 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Kervill
9 Elizabeth Graye, widow
11 Wyllyam, s. of Mathew Fullwood
12 Richard, s. of John Madelye
Dec. 12 John Kirspe, sailer
13 Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Hardwike
26 Cicely, d. of Nicholas Whit
Jan. 12 Wm, s. of Mr. Wm Bentlye
„ Nicholas, s. of John Kirspe
„ Elizabeth, w. of Bennet Mayer
Feb. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Godfrey
4 Penelope, singlewoman
18 Eliza, w of ould Brooke
„ Jane Roodwell
25 Nycolas Whit, carpender
Mar. 1 Joan, w. of Wyll. Johnson
11 Mary Faierchild, singl
14 Wm Tompson, singelman
20 Margery Botie, widowe
23 Elizabeth, d. of Wyll. Wright, laboror, and Alice his w.

49

1588 Marryages.

Aprl. 15 Wyllyam Meeke, singleman, and Margery Grudgfeld, single w.
Maye 23 Henry Bevye, wydoer, and Elizabeth Whetfeld, widow
28 Jeremy Markes, sing., and Katherin Dobson, single w.
July 20 Peter Butcher, singleman, and Ursula Witchingham, single w.
„ Wyllyam Mewse, singleman, and Elizabeth Ashbie, singlew.
Sept. 4 Wyllyam Newton, widoer, and Roose Thrushe, widowe
Nov. 3 John Carre, singleman, and Dorothe Kemp single w.
4 Nycholas Harris of Allby, sing., and Elizabeth Carre, single w.
10 Nicholas Buckell, singl., and Elizabeth Barnard, single w.
17 Thomas Coue, singl., and Elizabeth Ingland, single
25 Peter Hall, singleman, and Agnis Hudson, widow
28 Richard Hall, singleman, and Agnes Fletcher, single w.
Dec. 1 Nycholas Fletewood, singl, and Ursula Bamforth singl.
Jan. 19 Wyll. Croft of Somerleton, singl., and Katherin Humfre, wydow
24 Thomas Browne, wydoer, and Elizabeth Selling, wydow
Feb. 3 Richard Browne, of Linn, and Elizabeth Nesling, singlewoman

16.

1588 Christnings.

April 7 Grace, d. of Gunner Johnson and Joane his w.
8 Alice, d. of Thomas Brigg, gentn, and Fraunces his w.

April 21 Daniell, s. of Wyllyam Wyld and Marye his w.
28 Anne, d. of Thomas Rowse, gent, and Katherin his w.
,, Rebeca, d. of John Thorneton, allias Arnould, and Margaret his w.
Maye 5 Margaret, d. of Edmond Kervill, gen, and Alice his w.
,, Mary, d. of Richard Myghells and Agnes his w.
8 Alice, d. of John Bonefant and Elizabeth his w.
16 George, s. of George Brittan and Elizabeth his w.
26 John, s. of Humfrey Bacon and Jane his w.
28 Nycholas, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
June 2 Richard, s. of Samuell Puckell and Agnes his w.
16 Richard, s. of Wyllyam Danye and Margaret his w.
23 Margaret, d. of Clarke, laboror, and his w.
July 7 Samuell, s. of Steven Philip, scholem^r., and Marye his w.
25 Elizabeth, d. of John Madeley and Margaret his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Richard Hewes and Elizabeth his w.
,, Margaret, d. of the said Richard
27 Mary, d. of George Okell and Alice his w.
,, Agnes, d. of George Richardson and Agnes his w.
28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Huggens and Agnes his w.
Aug. 4 Henry, s. of Nycolas Fletewood and Jone his w.
18 John, s. of Robert Cawver and Fraunces his w.
,, Samuell, s. of Thomas Cramp and Tomyzen his w.
Sept. 8 George, s. Thomas Shanke, miller, and Margaret his w.
Oct. 6 Raffe, s. of Wyllyam Meeke and Margery his w.
,, Margaret, d. of John Dowson and Alice his w.
20 George, s. of John Browne and Agnes his w.
27 Edmond, s. of Olyver Harling, tailer and Margaret his w.
Nov. 14 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Grudgfield and Agnes his w.
17 Marye, d. of John Cooke and Agnes his w.
,, Nathaneell, s. of Henry Bene, weaver, and Elizabeth his w.
19 Sara, d. of Thomas Hudden and Alice his w.
24 Margaret, d. of Henry Rix and Margery his w.
Dec. 1 Dorothe, d. of John Grene and Dorothe his w.
8 Oliver, s. of Thomas Graye and Margaret his w.
15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Stares and Joane his w.
22 Agnes, d. of Symon Tompson and Agnes his w.
Jan. 5 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Cawdell and Alice his w.
19 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Rant and Margaret his w.
Feb. 23 Anne, d. of Nicholas Buckell and Elizabeth his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Christover Harwood and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 2 Dorcas, d. of John Browne and Olyve his w.
4 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Anabell, tincker, and Agnes his w.
9 Elizabeth, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
16 Wyllyam, s. of Edmond Garnett and Alice his w.
23 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Winter and Anne his w.
,, Joan, d. of Wyllyam Drake, smith, and Joane his w.

50.

1588 Burynges.

Mar. 28 John, s. of Wyllyam Ireland
Apr. 6 John, s. of Symon Fyssher
,, Katherin, d. of John Parker
11 Margaret, d. of James Towne
13 Alice, d. of Mr. Thomas Brigg
,, Margaret, w. of Wm Standeland
,, John, s. of John Parker
15 William Standiland
,, Thomas, s. of John Fynch
23 Ellen Yongs, singlewoman
24 Stephen, s. of Mathew Witchingham
,, Tho., s. of Jo. Thorneton, ali. Arnould
26 Margaret, d. of Tho. Otwell
28 Thomas, s. of James Towne
Christover Watson
,, Joan, wife of Henry Curtis
29 Wyllyam Blackman, thelder
30 Allen, s. of Robert Murton
,, Hughe, s. of Robert Evered
Maye 1 Daniell, s. of Wyllyam Wyld
5 Samuell, s. of James Towne
6 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Beningfeld
7 Sara, d. of James Towne
16 Thomas, s. of Tho. Bellward
18 Agnes Kirspe, widow
,, Dorothe, d. of Robert Browne
19 John, s. of Robert Murton
,, John Sisseon

Maye	31	Jane, w. of Humfry Bacon
	,,	Alice, d. of Allen Bonefant
June	4	Elizabeth, w. of Allen Bonefaut
	,,	Alice Smyth, widow
	5	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas
	6	Alice, d. of Philip Saman, miller
	7	John, s. of Thomas Graye
	17	Ellen More, ali. Russe
	18	Jane, w. of Wyll. Newton
	21	Jarret, s. of John Thomas
	,,	Dorothe, d. of Rouland Erkell
	26	Agnes Maye, singlewoman
	,,	John Fynche
July	5	Agnes, d. of Fraunces Pearke
	,,	The child of Wm Whelpdale
	9	Robert, s. of Fraunces Pearke
	12	Nycholas, s. of John Medcalfe, tinker
Aug.	4	Agnes Huggens
	18	John, s. of Wm Wright, laboror
	20	Mary, d. of John Starfe
	,,	George, s. of Mr. Maplezden
	22	Alice, w. of Wm Wright
	29	Alice, w. of John Willson
Sept.	4	Margery Clarke, Singlewoman
	6	Elizabeth Bunnet
	,,	Joan White, widow
	11	Agnes Grudgfeld, widow
	13	Roger Hill
	15	Alice, w. of Audrian Symons
	22	George, s. of Thomas Shanke
Oct.	24	John Bootye, his child
	26	Wyllyam Negousse, thelder
	29	Katherin, d. of John Dunning
	31	Thomas Mewse, his child
	,,	Wylly Richardson, thelder
Nov.	6	Alice Chepches, widow
	,,	Wyllyam Raynoulds
	14	Agnes, w. of Rich Hardwik
	19	Ellin, w. of Thomas Browne
	20	Mary, d. of Oliver Harling
	23	Bennet Mayers child, a daughter
	27	Margaret Bellman, widow
Dec.	3	John, s. of Wm Charnell
	4	John Starffe
	9	Thomas Rising, singleman
	,,	Richard Hardwike
	15	Maute Harrison, sing.
	16	Margaret Gelson, widow
	17	Joan Bell, widow
	,,	James Philip rooper
	18	Thomas Heade
	22	Alice, d. of Maute Harrison
	23	Richard Hunter
	,,	Alice, w. of James Philip
Jan.	1	Margaret Yongman, singlewoman
	4	Nathaneell, s. of Henry Bevy
	11	Anne, w. of George Batteley
	15	Agnes, w. of Nicholas Holl
	22	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Cawdell
Jan.	27	John Tompson, coop.
Feb.	13	Margaret, d. of Robert Clarke
	,,	Agnes, w. of Wyllm Page
	,,	Joan, w. of Tho. Burton
	23	Margery, w. of Raffe Faierchild
March	1	Anne, d. of Nicholas Buckell
	3	Wyllyam Barret, barber
	7	Thomas Carr, sailer
	,,	Katheren, w. of Wm Barret
	15	Wyllyam Page, cobler
	19	Margaret Hamond, widow of Borough Castel
	20	Thomas, s. of Christover Harwood

99.

1589, Marryages.

Warranted from ye Office.

Apr.	10	Wyllyam Blancher, singleman and Elizbeth Witchingham, singlewoman
	,,	Roger Wood, singleman and Sara Turnepeny singlewoman
	15	John Hellwill, singleman, and Marye Cockey, singlewoman
	17	John Leece, singleman, and Amy Mony, singlewoman
May	19	Richard Carr, singleman, and Elizabeth Hansely, singlewoman
	20	John Cooke, widdower, and Dorothe Starff, widow
June	16	John Warde, singleman, and Rebeca Yongman
July	7	Beniamin Smith, singleman, and Katherine, Wright, singlewoman
	24	John Boulton, widower, and Elizabeth Sheppheard, singlew.
Aug.	4	Raphe Faierchild, widower, and Margaret Bowle, widow
Sept.	14	Wyllyam Rooke, singleman, and Margaret Mills, singlewoman
	16	John Wyld, singleman, and Marye Eache singlewoman
	22	Thomas Berye, late of Newecastell singleman, and Margaret Beeseeke, singlewoman
	24	John Warde of Earsham, tanner, and Ursula Wells, both single parties
Nov.	9.	Wyllyam Bensly, singleman, and Frances Towne, singlewoman
Dec.	1	Richard Wilde, singleman, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Sould, singlew.
	22	Anthony Smith, ofPakefield, and Margaret Bamforth, both single parties
Jan.	26	Humfry Bacon, widdower, and Susan Porter, singlewoman
Feb.	23	Edward Alte, singleman, and Marye Neslinge, singlewoman
Mar.	2	Christopher Lettelljohn, singleman, and Elizabeth Bunne, widdow

20.

1589 Christnings, warranted from ye office.

Aprill 6 Wiliam, s. of John Brooke and Jone his w.
„ John, s. of John Manclarke and Margaret his w.
13 Edward, s. of Robert Evered and Alice his w.
20 Anne, d. of John Parker and Margaret his w.
„ Roger, s. of Robert Girlinge and Elizabeth his w.
„ John, s. of John Kebell and Agnies his w.
„ John, s. of George Okell and his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Alixander Richardson and Marye his w.
27 Heystens, s. of Heystens Willkenson and Agnes his w.
Richard, s. of Robert Murton and Agnes his w.
Nicholas, s. of John Graye and Alice his w.
May 4 Marye, d. of Wyllyam Thorpe and Julian his w.
11 Katharine, d. of Raphe Smith and Ann his w.
25 Richarde, s. of John Acton and Jone his w.
„ Alice, d. of Wm Meawse and Elizabeth his w.
June 1 Thomasine, d. of John Manninge, ali Manell, and Martha his w.
8 Wm s. of Wm Whelpdale and Isabell his w.
„ John, s. of Gilbart Willson and Marye his w.
15 Christian, d. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
22 Barbara, d. of Marke Pacie and Elizabeth his w.
„ Agnes, d. of John Thomas and Christian his w.
Jone, d. of Richard Willan and Alice his w.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne, marriner, and Eliza his w.
Thomasine, d. of Symon Fissher and Margaret his w.
29 Margaret, d. of Wm Smythe and Marye his w.
„ Margaret, d. of George Richardson and Agnes his w.
July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Wm Penne, of Gonton, and Emme his w.
13 Wylliam, s. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
Aug. 3 Josephe, s. of Jeremye Markes and Katherin his w.
Aug. 3 Mathew, s. of John Holland and Cicelie his w.
„ Sara, d. of John Godfrie and Ellen his w.
10 Alice, d. of Wm Charnell and Alice his w.
18 Margaret, d. of Thomas Shanke and Margaret his w., deceased
31 Wyllian, s. of John Carre and Dorothe his w.
„ Susan, d. of Mathew Witchingham and Elizabeth his w.
„ Anne and Margaret, } daughters of John Rooke and Anne his w.
Sept. 7 Daniell, s. of Wyllyam Wylde and Mary his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Charles Canowell and Margaret his w.
21 Frances, s. of Richard Brathet and Roose his w.
Oct. 5 Stephen, s. of Stephen Burrell and Agnes his w.
12 Marye, d. of Abraham Turnepenie and Briget his w.
17 Fraunces, d. of Thomas Brigg and Fraunces his w. deceased
26 Abraham, s. of Richard Bends, deceased, and Elizabeth his w.
Nov. 23 John, s. of Christopher Hewson, tailor, and Jone his w.
30 John, s. of Richard Hall and Agnes his w.
Dec. 7 John, s. of John Bootie and Katheringe his w.
„ John, s. of John Leeche and Amy his w.
14 Nathaneell, s. of Mathew Sharpe, and Olive his w.
21 Wylliam, s. of Wm Gooch and Margery his w.
28 Maryon, d. of Robert Clarke and Jone his w.
„ John, s. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w.
Jan. 4 Susan, d. of Nicholas Bacekle and Elizabeth his w.
18 Richard, s. of Wm Neawton, deceased, and Roose his w.
Feb. 1 Marye, d. of John Thorneton, ali. Arnold, and Margaret his w.
8 John, s. of Henry Bevy and Elizabeth his w.
15 Edmond, s. of John Maundie and Margaret his w.
22 Thomas, s. of Lauranc Bellman and Margery his w.
„ Margret, d. of Thomas Meawes and Philip his w.
27 John and Hughe, sons of Thomas Brooke and Margaret his w.
Mar. 3 Thomas, s. of Symon Page and Alice his w.

1589 Burynings,

Warranted from ye office.

Mar.	29	Jone, d. of Wm Drake and Jone his w.
Aprill	1	Agnes, w. of John Cooke
	2	Roose, w. of Wm Ducker
	„	A maid child of John Ives and Olive his w., unbaptised
	7	Susan, w. of John Boulton
	17	John Warde, the tower
	20	Isable Warde, widowe
	27	Richard Bene, sailor
Maye	9	Symon Hunter, an ould man
	„	Anne, d. of John Parker and Margret his w.
	13	Elizabeth, d. of Symo Page and Alice
	„	Edward Rouson, ser. to Tho. Coppen
	16	Alice, w. of John Day
	17	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coppen
	21	Edward, s. of Evered and Elizabeth his w.
	22	Katharin, d. of James Mighells and Ka.
	27	Margery, w. and Richard Karvile
	27	Agnes, d. of Symon Tompson and Agnes, w.
June	2	James, s. of Tho. Coppen and Margt.
	3	Margery Head, widowe
	4	Sara, d. of Tho. Coppen and Margt.
	13	Dorcas, d. of John Browne and Olive
	20	Alice, d. of Wm. Barringforth, mariner
July	10	Margaret, d. of George Richardson
	28	Abraham Faier, a child
	30	Olive, wido to Thomas Carr
Aug.	11	William Browne, tailer
	18	Margaret, w. of Tho. Shanke, miller
	26	Margret Harvye, singlewoman
	31	Rodewell, a poore boye
Sep.	8	Robert Arpin. a poore felowe
	24	Thomazen, d. of Symon Fissher and Margt.
	26	Margret, d. of Charles Cowwelle
	27	Frances, s. of Richard Brathet and Roose
	29	Tho. s. of Wm. Anable and Agnes
Oct	17	Frances, w. of Thomas Brigg
	20	Barbara, d. of Marke Pacie and Eliz.
	29	A boye yt. perished in a well
Nov.	9	Margaret, d. of Thomas Shanke
	26	Margret, w. of Simon Fissher, coper
Dec.	9	Andrew Chettelborowe
	10	Margaret Nashe, widowe
Jan.	5	Elizabeth, w. of Georg Wyatt
	11	Philip Nesling, a yong boye
	29	a child of Elizabeth Sheppards, nowe w. of John Boulton, unchristened
Feb.	17	John Miller, fletcher
	20	Robert Wood, carpenter
	23	John Grudgfild, marchant
	27	Christofer Harward, sailer
	28	Hugh, s. of Thomas Brooke
Mar.	1	John, s. of Henry Berry and Elizabeth
	„	John, s. of Thomas Brooke
	17	Tho., s. of Symon Page
	19	Agnes, w. of Nathaneell Branch
	21	Edmon Willyamsonne
	„	John Tyler

Mr. William Bentlie, minister,
William Danye, } *Churchwardens.*
and Thomas Warde, }

56.

Marryages, 1590.

Warranted from ye office.

Apr.	20	John Willson, singleman, and Elizabeth Faierbande, late of Southould, singlew.
	23	Wyllyam Jubbs and Susan Tiler
May	4	John Ampleford, singleman, and Jone Kinge, singlewoman
July	20	Israell Nayshe, singleman, and Anne Grene, singlewoman
Aug.	31	Thomas Grudgfeld, widdower, and Margret Grudgfeld, widowe
Sep.	7	John Church, singleman, and Agnes Baldwin, singlewoman
Nov.	9	William Jacob, widdower, and Ursula Mare, widdow
	23	John Bell, singleman, and Mary Richardsonne, singlewoman
	30	Robert Winsonn, singleman, and Margaret Barnarde
	„	Edmond Swift, singleman, and Elizabeth Gase, singlewoman
Feb.	1	Robert Stevensonne, singleman, and Margaret Hannsly, singlewoman
	2	Wyllyam Norton, singleman, and Roose Woodcocke, singlewoman

12.

Christnings, 1590.

Warranted from the Office.

Aprill	5	Samuell, s. of Samuell Puckell and Agnes his w.
„	„	Richard, s. of Richard Mighells and Agnes his w.
„	26	Elizabeth, d. of George Britten and Elizabeth his w.
May	10	Thomas, s. of Wylliam Grudgfeld and Agnes his w.
„	„	Richard, s. of Robert Cawver and Frannces his w.
„	24	John, s. of John Madley and Margaret his w.
„	„	William and Susan, s. & d. of Thomas Harrison and Roose his w.
„	31	James, s. of James Towne and Margret his w.

May 31 Sarah, d. of Thomas Coppen and Margret his w.
" " Prudence, d. of Wm Meeke and Margery his w.
" " Frances, s. of Thomas Harwin and Elizabeth his w.
" " Sarah, d. of Thomas Spratt and Margery his w.
" " Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Roose and
June 12 Marye, d. of Wyllyam Rooke, knacker, and Margret his w.
" 14 John, s. of William Besecke and Margery his w.
" 18 John, s. of Thomas Rowse and Katharing his w.
" 24 John, s. of Richard Browne, sailor, and Elizabeth his w.
" 28 William, s. of Christofer Harwood, sailer, and Elizabeth his w.
July 5 Wyllyam, s. of William Blancher and Elizabeth his w.
" " Thomas, s. of Nicholas Harris and Elizabeth his w.
" 19 Susan, d. of John Rainould and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 2 Susan, d. of Robert Evered and Elizabeth his w.
" 9 Ann, d. of Wm Benslie and Frannces his w.
" 16 John, s. of Mark Pacie and Elizabeth his w.
" 23 William, s. of William Anable and Agnes his w.
" 30 Zache, s. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
Sept. 6 Richarde, s. of John Pointer and Marye his w.
" 20 Thomas, s. of Richard Carr and Elizabeth his w.
" " Alice, d. of Wm Caudell and Alice his w.
" " Mary, d. of Nicholas Bedoe and
" " Margaret, d. of John Warde and Rebeca his w.
" 25 John, s. of John Rogers and Agnes his w.
" 27 Michaell, s. of William Meawse and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 4 Margret, d. of John Hillwell and Marye his w.
11 Anthony, s. of Anthony Smith and Margaret his w.
" Thomas, s. of Gunner Johnson and Jone his w.
18 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Frelom, mason, and Christian his w.
25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
" Richard, s. of Edward Alte, cop., and Mary his w.
Nov. 8 Anne, d. of Wm. Smith, laboror, and Margaret his w.
Nov. 14 Anne, d. of Anthony Allen and Adrey his w.
15 Anne, d. of Stephen Burrell and Agnes his w.
29 Mary, d. of Henry Rixe and Margery his w.
" Abraham, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
Dec. 6 Ann, d. of John Carr and Dorothe his w.
13 Margaret, d. of John Parker and Margaret his w.
" Susan, d. of Agnes Balden, borne in matrimony, solempnised betwixt her and John Church but ye reputed child of John Pearson, who maryed ye said Agnes after *

This Agnes Balden was married, but John Church is yet living.

20 Sarah, d. of John Grene and Dorothie his w.
21 Lucie, d. of Thomas Baly and Margaret his w.
Jan. 17 John, s. of John Huggens, sailer, and Rebeca his w.
" Alice, d. of Wm Drake and Jone his w.
" Mary, d. of Roberte Gurlinge and Elizabeth his w.
24 Derick, s. of Wyllyam Wyld and Marye his w.
" William, s. of Richard Wylde and Elizabeth his w.
31 William, s. of Edmond Karvile and Alice his w.
" William, s. of John Manninge, otherwise Manell, and Martha his w.
Feb. 14 Ann, d. of William Davye and Margaret his w.
21 John, s. of Nicholas Fletwood and Jone his w.
" Nicholas, s. of John Brooke and Margaret his w.
23 Nathaneell s. of Stephen Philip and Mary his w.
" John s. of John Ampleforde and Jone his w.
" Thomas, s. of Henry Bevy and Elizabeth his w.
" Alice, d. of Wm Wright and Katharien his w.
Mar. 7 Anne, d. of Robert Winson and Margaret his w.
18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Branesby and Faith his w.
" Rebeca, d. of Wm Sherwood and
" Mary, d. of John Keble and Ann his w.

68.

* This is no doubt the Agnes Baldwin married on 7th Sept. of this year. See ch., 20th Dec., 1592.

Burynges 1590.

Warranted from ye Office.

Apr.	15	Richard, s. of Richard Mighells
	18	Beniamen, s. of Jo. Yongman of Yarmoth
	19	Ellen, w. of John Godfrie
May	4	Jone, w. of Richard Knowles
	9	Alice Beane, widdowe
	14	Elizabeth Edget
	23	Jone, w. of Richard Feningham
	29	Christian, w. of John Thomas
June	9	Agnes, w. of Thomas Grudgfeld
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Mark Pacie
	12	John, s. of Joh. Besecke and Ellen his w.
	13	Mary, d. of Wm. Meeke
	14	Marga^t. d. of Tho. Meawes
	15	Thomas Eache
	16	Wyllyam Muns
	21	Roger, s. of George Britton
July	1	Mary, d. of Robert Clarke
	20	John Gase, coper
Aug.	3	The son of Nicholas Harris
	11	Oliver, s. of Thomas Graye
	,,	Richard, s. of Robert Calver
	26	Susan, d. of Nicholas Bensle
Sept.	3	Alice, w. of William Jacob
	8	John, s. of John Kebell
Oct.	11	Margaret, d. of John Holwell
	13	Anthony, s. of Anthony Smith
	20	W^m. Boule, s. of Jo. Boule
	25	Richard Myghells
Nov.	5	Susan, d. of Elles Church
	15	Ann, d. of Anthony Allen
	26	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Frelane
Dec.	16	Robert Hines
,,	13	Nicholan, s. of Roberte Evered
,,	31	Elizabeth, w. of John Burton
Jan.	19	Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Evered
,,	23	Margaret Parson, a mayde
Feb.	18	Alice Clarke, a mayde
March	9	Thomas, s of Henry Bevy
,,	20	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beansby
,,	24	John Dickman
,,	25	Robert Bunnett

42.

Mynister.
Mr. William Bentlie,

Churchwardens.
Samuell Puckell,
John Cooke.

Marryages, 1591.

Apr.	6	Bartholmew Rumphe, singleman, and Margaret Eache, wydowe
,,	29	Wyllyam Garrett and Elizabeth Benson, both single
May	3	Richard Fynningham, wydoer, and Jone Hurry, singlewoman
May	17	John Makee and Margaret Mildrham, both single
,,	25	Thomas Wright, wydoer, and Margery Banister, wydowe
June	17	John Davye, singleman, and Elizabeth Smith, wydowe
July	29	John Harrys, of Awbye, singleman, and Margaret Yongman, singlew.
Oct.	4	Nathaneell Thorneton, alyas Arnold, and Alice Wylde, both single
Nov.	8	John Graye, widoer, and Agnes Grudgfield
,,	,,	Symon Fyssher, widoer, and Cicelye Lynsye, singlew.
,,	,,	John Kell and Dorothy Keye
Dec.	6	Robert Taylor and Susan Harryson, both single
,,	20	John Mnns, singleman, and Agnes Tompson, widowe
Feb.	2	Thomas Barnes, singleman, and Elizabeth Danye, singlew.
,,	21	John Seaman, widoer, and Agnes Mighell, widowe
Mar.	18	Hughe Evered, widoer, and Mawte Bilett.

16.

Christnings, 1591.

Aprill	6	Tabitha, d. of Thomas Bryttan
,,	18	Frannces, s. of John Swanne, taylor, and Anne his w.
,,	25	Susan, d. of Symon Page, and Alice his w.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Egett, and Margarett his w.
May	2	Abraham, s. of John Willsonne, shipwright, and Elizabeth his w.
,,	16	Mathew, s. of Richard Brathet, and Roose his w.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. Nicholas Bucckell, and Elizabeth his w.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Wyllyam Rant, and Margaret his w.
,,	21	John, s. of Wyllyam Charnell, and Alice his w.
,,	25	Joane, d. of Alixander Richardsonn, and Marye his w.
,,	29	John, s. of John Graye and Alice his w.
,,	30	Mary, d. of Robert Duke, and
June	6	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Cowe, and Katheren his w.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Broune, and Olive his w.
,,	24	Anne, d. of John Palmer, and Anne his w.
July	18	Nathaneell, s. of John Manclarke and Margarett his w.
	25	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Graye and
Aug.	1	Anna, d. of Thomas Spratt and Margery his w.
	15	Anthonye, s. of Frannces Smyth and Mary his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Garrett and Elizabeth his w

Aug. 29 Mary, d. of Richard Hall and
Sep. 5 Edmond, s. of Edmond Garnett and Alice his w.
,, Mary, d. of John Hilwell and Mary his w.
19 Beniamyn, s. of Mathew Witchingham and Elizabeth his w.
,, Richard, s. of Robert Stevenson and Margery
29 Brigett, d. of Roger Wood and Sara his w.
Oct. 11 John, s. of John Rooke and Agnes his w.
24 Peter, s. of Robert Rider and
Nov 7 Anne, d. of John Bell and Mary his w.
Dec. 5 Henry, s. of Henry Coo and Rebecca his w.
12 Robert, s. of Raffe Smyth and Agnes his w.
26 Wyllyam, s. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
Feb. 6 Katheren, d. of Wyllyam Rooke, knacker and Margarett his w.
25 Gabraell, s. of Samuell Puckell and Agnes his w.
March 5 John, s. of John Thorneton alias Arnold and Margaret his w.
,, Anne, d. of Raffe Dixe and Priscilla his w.
12 Robert, s. of Thomas Brooke and Margarett his w.
19 Richard, s. of Nicholas Harborne and

38.

Burynges, 1591.

Apr. 20 Tabitha, d. of Thomas Brittan
May 25 Nicholas, s. of Jo. Broke and Margarett
29 Joane, d. of Alexander Richardson and Mary
,, John, s. of John Gray
June 4 Agnes, d. of Wm. Smyth, laboror, and Marga
July 14 Alice, w. of John Graye
Sep. 1 Priscilla, d. of Thomas Brittan
21 Cort Stew. a stranger of Hamborough, perished in ye watter, he being a pilate of a shipp yt was cast away here in ye Roade
26 Thomas, s. of Jo. Stares and Joan
27 Alice, w. of Wm. Thorneton, alias Arnold
Oct. 1 Wyllyam Bates, an ould man
20 Edward Awstin
27 Eve, d. of John Besecke
,, Maryon, w. of Wm. Hannclye
Nov. 19 Agnes, d. of Wm. Danye and Margaret his w.
Dec. 7 Thomas Smyth, buryed at Gunton
Jan. 7 Robert Homes, an ould man
Feb. 18 John Lobbs
20 George Sewell of Thurst, in ye countie of Yorke
Mar. 18 Barbara, w. of George Rugge

20.

1592, Marygages.

May 3 Wyllyam Goddard, singleman, and Joane Moll, singlewoman
16 Wyllyam Chapman, singleman, and Ursula Kemp, singlew.
Dec. 31 Nicholas Bedoe, wydoer, and Zusan Hall, singlew.
Jan. 8 Thomas Richardson and Isabell Monkes, both single
22 Wyllyam Whelpdale, wydoer, and Elizabeth Roffe, sing., maried at Gonton
Feb. 1 Humfre Bacon, widoer, and Elizabeth Harwood, wydowe
8 Wyllyam Portor and Katherin Otwell
20 Edward Depden, single, and Margaret Davye, wydowe
26 John Landefield and Margaret Boule, both single

9.

1592, Christnings.

Mar. 27 Thomas, s. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
Aprill 2 Anne, d. of Hugh Evered and Mawte his w.
16 Anne, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
23 Beniamin, s. of Thomas Brytten, barber, and Alice his w.
30 Lydia, d. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
Maye 7 Persis. d. of Wyllyam Blancher and Elizabeth his w.
,, Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Browne, sailer, and Elizabeth his w.
14 Ursula, d. of John Stares and
,, Thomas, s. of John Makee and Margaret his w.
21 Wyllyam, s. of Humfrie Bacon and Zusan his w.
23 Mychaell, s. of Mychaell Willson, weaver and
June 11 Suzan, d. of George Brittan and Elizabeth his w.
25 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld and
July 9 Thomas, s. of Robert Walker, blacksmith, and
,, Samuell, s. of Marke Pacye and Elizabeth his w.
30 Thomas, s. of John Bootie and Katheryn his w.
,, Nicholas Dauson ye s. of
Aug. 6 Martha, d. of Thomas Bransbye and Faith his w.
13 Margaret, d. of Wm. Whelpdale and Elizabeth his w.
,, Zusan, d. of Robert Andrewes and
20 John, s. of Thomas Mewse and Philip his w.

Aug. 20 John, s. of John Graye and Agnes his w.
Sep. 3 Peter, s. of Thomas Sprat and Margery his w.
10 Mary, d. of John Muns and Agnes his w.
24 John, s. of John Seman and Agnes his w.
29 Edmond, s. of John Grene and Dorathie his w.
Oct. 8 Theophylus, s. of John Cooke and Dorothe his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Abraham Turnepenye and Brigett his w.
15 Wyllyam, s. of Nicholas Harres and
22 Margaret, d. of John Harris and Margaret his w.
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of Robert Tayler and Zusan his w.
Dec. 10 Thomizen, d. of Wyllyam Bensleye and Frannces his w.
17 John, s. of Wm. Smyth, sailer and Marye his w.
20 Thomas, s. of John Pearson and Agnes his w.
24 Margaret, d. of John Carr and Dorothe his w.
Jan. 1 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Carr and Elizabeth his w.
7 d. of John Tompson, alyas Goddard
21 John, s. of Clarke, laboror and
„ Frances, s. of Ambros King and Dorothe his w.
Feb. 4 John, s. of John Manning and Martha his w.
25 Rebeca, d. of Richard Wodeley, hatter and
March 7 Agnes, d. of Laurenc Bellman and Margery his w.
18 George, s. of John Rysing and
25 Elizabeth, d. of Gunner Johnson and Joane his w.

42.

1592 Burynings.

Apr. 15 Wyllyam Mewse, butcher
May 14 A male child of Oliver Harlings
20 A male child of Wm. Meekes
30 Margaret, w. of Rafe Fayerchild
„ Zusan, d, of Georg Brittan
„ Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Grudgfeld
June 25 Zusan, w. of Humfry Bacon
„ Anne, d. of Hugh Evered
July 13 Lucy, w. of Robert Walker
27 Hugh Bond, baker and brewer
31 John Townesend, butcher
Aug. 1 Mary Harbourne, wydow
„ Anna, d. of Symon Page
18 Wyllyam, s. of John Townesend
„ Margaret Hollond, singlewoman
Sept. 1 John Madelye, cordenor
„ James, s. of John Madelye
Sept. 1 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Charnell
2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Eache
„ Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Browne
3 Margaret, d. of John Warde
„ John, s. of Wm. Bugg
6 Elizabeth, d. of William Danye
„ Joane, w. of Wm. Bugg
8 William Winter, laborer
„ John, s. of John Madelye
11 Allen Ducker
12 Alice, d. of Wm. Danye
13 Edmond, s. of John Medley
14 Alice, d. of Wm. Charnell
„ Zusan, d. of Tho. Eache
16 Dorothe, d. of Wm. Bugg
17 John, s. of Jo. Rogers, sailer
18 Wyllyam Bugge
20 Bartholmew Rumphe
21 Wyllyam Danye
„ Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Winter
22 John, s. of Wm Charnell
„ Wyllyam, s. of ye sd Wm. Winter
23 John May, singleman
„ Jane Roodes
„ Edward, s. of Wm. Winter
24 Laurenc Bellman
26 Agnes Avelyn
27 Richard, s. of Wm. Danye
28 Agnes Stevens
30 Margaret, d. of Wm. Danye
„ Margaret, d. of Wm. Winter
Oct. 3 Alice Bright, widow
„ Zusan, d. of George Bryttan
4 Alice Dunning
„ Walter Feld, an ould man
6 Wyllyam, s. of Wyll. Roose
„ Matthew, s. of Nicholas Bedoe
10 Alice, d. of John Barker
17 Edmond Crabtre
20 Margaret Rumphe, widowe
„ Edmond, s. of Wm. Roose
22 John, s. of Wm. Roose, aforesaid
23 Margaret, d. of Georg Bryttan
25 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bedowe
„ Elizabeth Coningham
27 John Burnet, weaver
„ Thomas, s. of Wm. Roose
31 Sarah. d. of Thomas Sprat
Nov. 1 Edward Gilbanke
10 Richard Crabtre
12 Hugh Evered
20 Joan, w. of Nicholas Bedow
„ Thomas, s. of John Burnet
23 George, s. of Georg Bryttan
24 John, s. of Georg Bryttan
„ Marye d. of Nicholas Bedoe
Dec. 1 John Ward of Corton
2 Wyllyam Thorneton ali Arnold
5 Ursula, d. of John Stares

Dec. 7 Elizth. d. of Henry Smyth
21 John s. of Wm. Smyth
1 Richard, s of Nicholas Harborne, glover
17 Elizabeth Hammond
27 John, s. of Nicholas Bedoe
Feb. 12 Agnes, w. of Gyles Browne
17 Alice, d. of Wm Drake
23 Thomas, s. of Nicholas Bedo
„ Thomas Standiland, an ould man

85.

1593 Marrags.

May 31 George Townesend, widdower and Ann Winter, widowe
June 4 Thomas Betts, singleman, and Agnes Barnard, singlewoman
14 Oliver Kellet, singleman, and Rebeca Vevians, singlewoman
July 16 Edward Male, singleman and Rachell Samman, singlewoman
Aug. 2 Robert Smyter, wydoer and Elizabeth Roods, widow
6 John Tompson alias Goddard, widoer, and Agnes Reade, singlewoman
Sep. 24 Giles Browne, widoer, and Agnes Murton widow
Oct. 7 Walter Ricord, singleman, and Alice Blith, singlewoman
Nov. 16 John Godfre, widoer, and Elizabeth Chapman, wydow
18 Robert Launder, singleman, and Elizabeth Smyth, singlewoman
Jan. 31 George Rugg, wydoer, and Margaret Harrison, wydow
Feb. 12 Stephen Earkell, singleman and Margaret West, widow
Mar. 11 John Bristowe, widower and Margaret Hullock, widowe

13.

1593 Christnings.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth, d. of Gunner Johnson and Jone his w.
Apr. 1 Zusan, d. of Robert Jee, laboror, and
8 Margaret, d. of Thomas Balye, sailor, and Margaret, his w.
15 Thomas, s. of Wm. Roose and
„ Elizabeth, d. of Simon Fisher, coper, and
29 William, s. of William Garret, shipwright, and
Maye 6 John, s. of Thomas Harrison, shipwright, and
20 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evered and
27 Theodore, s. of Stephen Philips, scholemaster
June 4 Margaret, d. of Thomas Coue, saylor
24 Christian, d. of Wyllyam Rant and
July 8 Thomas, s. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
Aug. 3 Nathaneell, s. of John Huggens and
Aug. 12 Edwarde, s. of Wyllyam Cawdell and Alice his w.
26 John, s. of Edward Alte, coper and,
Sep. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Edmond Swift and
16 Grace, d. of Wm. King, husbandman, and
23 Wyllyam, s. of John Wyld and Marye his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Oliver Harling and Margaret his w.
Oct. 7 Zusan, d. of John Mackee and
„ George. s. of George Bryton and Elizabeth his w.
„ Sarah, d. of Richard Brathet and Roose his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Wyll. Norton and
21 Katheryn, d. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Thomas Graye
Nov. 4 Joane, d. of Nycholas Harborne
Dec. 9 Abygall, d. of Nycholas Bedoe
„ Samuell, s. of Robert Warde
13 Prudenc, d. of Wm. Whelpdale and Elizabeth his w.
16 Richard, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebeca his w.
„ Anna, d. of John Burton and Eliza his w.
20 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Chapman and Ursula his w.
23 Constanc, d. of Edmond Kervill
26 Jone, d. of Samwell Puckell
Jan. 13 Robert, s. of Robert Gyrling and Elizbeth his w.
Feb. 10 Thomizen, d. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 3 Ann, d. of Thomas Meause and Philip his w.
10 Rebeca, d. of Oliver Kellet and Rebecka his w.
17 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Meeke and Margery his w.
24 Margaret, d. of John Arnold and Margarett his w.
„ William, s. of Richard Hall and Agnes his w.

41.

1593 Burynigs.

Apr. 6 Frances Smith, laboror
John, s. of Wm. Marrett of Martlosham
May 3 Mary, d. of Henry Rixe
4 Margaret, of ye said Henry Rixe
10 Richard Browne, sailer
16 John, s. of Jo. Tompson alias Goddard
17 John Maundie, laborer
23 Jone, w. of ye sd. John Tompson
June 1 Alice Johnson
2 Daniell, s. of John Tompson alias Goddard
„ Katheren, w. of Tho. Coue
20 Thomazen, d. of Jon. Maning alias Manell

July 3 Henrye Maye
12 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evered
14 Abraham Bunnet
29 Marye, w, of Alexander Richardson
Oct. 9 Agnes Ladd, widow
12 Dorothe, w. of John Bristow
Nov. 6 Wyllyam French, marchant
Dec. 10 Mary Basset
13 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Norton
Feb. 2 Thomas Pearson, marner
7 Wyllyam, s of Wm. Chapman, coryer
12 Margared, d. of Henry Boner
14 Thomizen, d. of Edmond Hill
Mar. 1 William Humfrie, traveling from Yarmoth towards London died by the waye

26.

WILLIAM BENTLY, *Mynister.*

Churchwardens { JOHN ARNOLD. EDMOND HILL.

1594 Marrages.

Maye 23 Gareth Portor of Ranninglam, in Norff., and Margaret Brigge, both single
,, Edward Danye, widoer and Joane Evered, widdow
Sep. 10 Christofer Middellton, singleman, and Alice Charnell, widdow
,, Thomas Grudgfeld, singleman, and Margery King, singlewoman
Dec. 5 John Boyce, of Yarmoth, single, and Agnes Person, single
16 Wyllyam Browne of Sould and Martha Lowe, both single
Jan. 9 Gregory Danye, widower, and Elizabeth Parkyn, widdow
31 Roberte Smith of Eltam, in Kent, and Agnes Pacye, both single

8.

1594 Christnings

Aprill 1 Robert, s. of Henry Coo and Rebecca his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Drake
7 Thomas, s. of Marke Pacye and Elizabeth his w.
,, James, s. of John Browne
21 Zusan, d. of Wyllyam Blancher and Elizabeth his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Humfre Bacon
21 Marmaduke, s. of Robert Corbytt
June 2 Thomas, s. of Nycholas Flethood
16 John, s. of Walter Rickard
23 Mary, d. of Robert Evered
July 14 James, s. of Oliver Graye
21 Thomas, s. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
28 Robert, s. of John Scaman
Aug. 4 Wyllyam, s. of John Muns and
,, Elizabeth, d. of Raffe Smyth
11 Margared, d. of John Grene and Dorothe his w.
,, Mary, d. of John Booty and Katherin his w.
18 Marke, s. of John Graye
,, John, s. of John Bell and Mary his w.
25 Anthony, s. of Robert Stevensonn
,, Margaret, d. of John Hilwell
,, Zusan, d. of John Launde feld
Sept. 1 Hanna, d. of Symon Page, and Alice his w.
8 Margaret, d. of Thomas Betts
15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Harman, saylor
Oct. 20 Thomas, s. of John Manning, tailer, and Martha his w.
27 Thomizen, d. of Edward Depden and Margaret his w.
Nov. 10 Peter, s. of Henry Fowle
Dec. 8 Richard and Wyllyam, sons of Henry Bevey
,, James, s. of John Carr
Jan. 1 Robert, s. of John Towne, saylor
16 Mary, d. of Nathaneell Thorneton, alias Arnould
Mar. 2 Martha, d. of Stephen Erkell and Margaret his w.
4 Richard, s. of Edward Davye, thakstar
29 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Grudgfeld

36.

1594 Burynings.

Aprill 6 Elizabeth Hallowe, widow
,, Agnes, w. of Richard Andrewes
June 18 Margery Lytell, widow
July 1 Robert Rogers, a westarne man
29 Margaret, d. of Humfre Bacon
Aug. 4 Nathan, s. of John Huggens
Sept. 4 Margaret Cosen, widowe
8 Margaret, d. of Thomas Betts
22 Katherin, d. of Roger Wood
30 John Gouldsmyth, singleman
Oct. 4 Agnes Annot, widdow
26 Margaret, w. of Geo. Rugg
28 Symon Wells
Nov. 1 Agnes Blake, singlewoman
24 John Blyth, a boye
25 Cicely, w. of Gregory Danye
Dec. 1 Agnes Shepard, widdow
13 Thomas Brooke, an ould man
17 Richard, s. of Wm. Chapman
18 Myles, s. of Wm. Chapman aforesd.
23 Agnes Lobbs, widdowe
24 Richard, s. of Henry Bevye
,, Joan, w. of Wm. Lillam
25 Margaret Whit, widdow
27 Doreas, d. of Ric. Gowling
Jan. 8 Wyllyam Jacob

Jan. 21 Wyllyam, s. of Henry Bevye
23 Dorothie, w. of John Cooke
Feb. 4 Thomas Wright, an ould man
9 Jefferye Stingat, carter
Mar. 8 Alice, w. of Robert Jee
13 Dorothie Seaman, widdow
21 Margaret, w. of Tho. Brooke

33.

1595 Marrages.

Apr. 21 Henry Prentize, singleman, and Agnes Mewse, singlewoman
June 24 John Smyrcke, singleman, and Alice Wyllyams, singlewoman
July 31 Robert Clarke, wydoer, and Emme Wooddell, singlew.
Aug. 18 Wyllyam Thompson, widoer, and Margret Wylliams, widow
" Thomas Bellman, widoer, and Alice Large, single w.
Sep. 8 Thomas Brooke, wydoer, and Alice Thompson, wydow
Oct. 2 Andrew Carethers, singleman, and Elizabeth Coots, wydow
3 John Boner, single, and Alice Cawdell, wydow
27 Wyllyam Lyllam, wydoer, and Mawte Everede, wydow
Dec. 4 John Cubytt, singleman, and Elizabeth Breton, wydow
13 Thomas White of Wimondham, widoer, and Grace Browne, single
22 Barthelmew Scot of Waybread, sing., and Anne Hulkes, widow
Jan. 1 Thomas Burges, single, and Grace Morres, single
" Edmond May, singleman, and Thomyzen Erkell, single
Feb. 19 John Witchingham, widoer, and Katherin Smyth, single w.
" John Tompson, singleman, and Joane Benslye, widowe
29 Wyllyam Burges, widoer, and Joane Stannard, widowe

17.

1595 Christnings.

Aprill 7 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Taylor and Zusan his w.
13 Roger, s. of Thomas Sprat and Margery his w.
20 Dorothie, d. of Wyllyam Whelpdale and Elizabeth his w.
22 Samuell, s. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
" Richard, s. of Robert Clarke and Joane his w.
27 Thomyzen d. of Wyllyam Chapman and Ursula his w.
Maye 4 Edward s. of Christofer Myddelton and Alice his w.
11 Zusan, d. of John Willes and Zusan his w.
18 John, s. of John Person and Agnes his w.
June 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardson and Isable his w.
8 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bransbye and Fayth his w.
15 Samuell, s. of Richard Whodolo and Margaret his w.
July 6 James, s. of Wyllyam Bensley and Fraunces his w.
20 Richard, s. of Wm. Roose and Agnes his w.
" Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Smyth, sailor, and Margery his w.
Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
17 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Ireland and Margaret his w.
24 Daniell, s. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w
31 Margaret, d. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
Sep. 7 Mary, d. of Christofer Page and Margery his w.
21 Dorothie, d. of John Murcok and Audry his w.
28 Sarah, d of Symon Page and Alice his w.
Oct. 5 Margaret, d. of John Smyrcke and Alice his w.
19 John. s. of Robert Quynch and Joan his w.
" John, s. of Wyll. Browne, sailor, and Martha his w.
26 John, s. of Humfrey Bacon and Elizabeth his w.
" Grace, d. of Symon Fyssher
Nov. 2 Ruthe, d. of Thomas Betts and Agnes his w.
9 Josua, s. of Stephen Philip, scholemr. and Mary his w.
16 Judethe d. of John Mackee and Margaret his w.
30 Anne, d. of Richard Hall and Agnes his w.
Dec. 7 Robert, s. of Thomas Baylie and Margaret his w.
" John s. of Henry Farrar, smyth, and Margiett his w.
21 Robert s. of Henry Ryx and Margery his w.
Jan. 1 Robert, s. of John Mukleboroug and Fraunces his w.
6 Judeth and Margaret, daughters of Wm. Arnould and Christian his w.
10 John, s. of Wyllyam Garret and Elizabeth his w.
18 Anne, d. of Edmond Swift and Elizabeth his w.
25 John, s, of Olyver Killet and Rebeca his w.

Jan. 25 Anne, d. of Samwell Puckell and Anne his w.
Feb. 8 Roger, s. of John Wyld and Marye his w.
15 John, s. of John Feryman and Alyce his w.
March 7 John Turnepeny, s. of Abraham and Brygett his w.
„ Daniell, s. of Wm. Durrant, tailor, and Avis his w.
„ John, s. of Steven Burrell and Agnes his w.
14 Anne, d. of Nycholas Cutting and Agnes his w.

47.

1595 Burynigs.

Apr. 3 Sarah, d. of Richard Brathet
9 Mary, d. of Christofer Page
17 Wyllyam Rogers, gouldsmith
19 Robert Ireland
29 Joan, w. of Robert Clarke
May 2 Christofer Page, marynor
8 Agnes, w. of Wm. Grudgfeld
20 Alice Beffeld, widdow
29 Joan Gyles, singlewoman
June 4 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Taylor
8 Agnes, w. of Tho. Bellman
17 Thomas, s. of Tho. Richardson
27 Margaret, d. of Stephen Erkell
July 5 Thomas Hulks
7 Nathaneell Braunc
11 Clemence Armyger, widow
12 Mary Corbeytt, wydow
30 Robert, s. of John Seamen and Agnes his w.
Aug. 4 Agnes, w. of Gyles Brown
14 Joan Bull, widowe
24 Mary, d. of Tho. Manfeld of Yarmoth
„ Robert, s. of Robert Clarke
26 Richard, s. of Robert Clarke
29 Ursula, w. of Symon Wells
Sept. 3 Agnes, w. of John Seamon
12 Andrew Thompson, marinor
26 Margaret, d. of John Nesling of Covehithe
Nov. 8 Katherin, w. of Wm. Crofts
11 Mary Bowle, single
Dec. 5 Margaret, w. of Wm. Burges
Jan. 30 Elizabeth Meeke
Mar. 5 John Seaman

32.

1596 Maryags.

Maye 18 John Flatman, wydoer and Elizabeth Rogers, widowe
June 2 Robert Man, singleman, and Margaret Maundye, widowe
30 Wyllyam Bamforth, widoer, and Zusan Skott, wydow
July 5 Thomas Gaze, singleman, and Grace Bland, singlewoman
20 Robert Coo, singleman, and Ann Badlie, singlewoman
Aug. 2 Allen Watson, widoer, and Ellen Ward wydowe
Sept. 27 Gyles Browne, wydoer, and Thomyzen Boyes singlew.
Dec. 9 Robert Playforth, single, and Elizabeth, widowe
Jany. 3 Wyllyam Browne, widoer, and Ursula Watson, single

9.

1596 Christnings.

Aprill 4 Elizabeth, d. of Marten Cornelius, and Rose his w.
12 Fraunces, d. of George Bland and Amy his w.
18 Alice Gray, d. of Thomas Graye and Margaret his
„ Christover, s. of Robert Girlyng, and Elizabeth his
„ Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Norton and Rose his w
20 Robert, s. of Wm. Meeke and Margery his w.
Maye 2 Symon, s. of John Hewson and Christian his w.
16 Katherin, d. of Richard Carr and Elizabeth his w.
„ John, s. of Henry Bevye and Elizabeth his w.
23 Dorothie, d. of Thomas Breton, barber, and Alice his w.
30 Alice, d. of Wyllyam Clarke and Emme his w.
June 1 Samuell, s. of Thomas Sprat and Margery his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Robert Launder and Elizabeth his w.
6 George, s. of Gunner Johnson and Jone his w.
13 Christian, d. of John Arnould and Margaret his w.
20 Wyllyam, s. of John Bell and Mary his w
July 4 Rebeca, d. of Henry Coe and Rebeca his w
11 Awsten, s. of Edward Depden and Margaret his w.
„ Edward, s. of John Manning and Martha his w.
25 Mathusalah, s. of John Boulton and Elizabeth his w.
„ Edmond and Zusan } children of John Huggens and Rebeca his w.
Aug. 15 Robert, s. of Robert Taylor and Zusan his w.
22 Margaret, d. of Thomas Rychardson and Isabell his w.
29 Bartlemew, s. of Stephen Erkell and Margaret his w.
Sept. 12 Mary, d. of John Boner and Alice his w.
„ Rebecca, d. of Wm. Blancher and Eliz. his w.

Oct. 10 John, s. of John Cubytt and Elizabeth his w.
31 Philip, s. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
„ John. s. of Thomas Burges and Grace his w.
„ Mary, d. of Edward Alte and Mary his w.
Nov. 14 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Evered
21 Samuell, s. of John Witchingham and Katherin his w.
25 Beniamin, s. of Thomas Warde and Rebecca his w.
Dec. 5 John, s. of John Landefeld and Margaret his w.
19 Mary, d. of Richard Brathet and Rose his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Edmond May and Thomazen his w.
26 Margaret, d. of Robert Warde and Agnes his w.
Jan. 2 Wyllyam, s. of John Grene and Dorothie his w.
16 John, s. of Roger Rumball and Grysill his w.
„ Zusan, d. of John Carr and Dorothie his w.
„ Anne, d. of John Smirck and Alice his w.
Feb. 6 Bartlemew, s. of John Wellhowse and Susan his w.
13 Judith, d. of Wyllyam Lillam and Mawte his w.
27 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Harrison, shipwright, and Roose his w.
„ Rebecca, d. of Robert Stevenson and Margery his w.
Mar. 6 Alice, d. of Nathaneell Thorneton, alias Arnould, and Alice his w.
„ Olyver, s. of Olyver Graye and Margaret his w.
13 John, s. of John Munns and Agnes his w.
20 James, s. of Robert Corbeytt and Adrie his w.
28 Raffe, s. of Raffe Smith and Joane his w.

51.

1596 Burynges.

Apr. 3 Adrye Gylbanke, widow
10 John Simpson, singleman
23 Mark Pacye
May 5 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Arnould
10 John Webb
31 Sarah, d. of John Grene
June 8 Water Smith, a pore boye
17 Zusan, d. of John Landefeld
20 Martha, d. of Wm. Browne, saylor
30 Martha, d. of John Wyld and Mary
July 1 Wyborow, w. of Jo. Mayew
3 Katherin, w. of Wm. Portor
6 Mary, d. of Robert Evered
10 John, s. of Richard Howlett
16 Edward, s. of John Manning
July 25 Wyllyam, s. of Edmond Karvile
27 Eliza, d. of Hamond Cawver
Aug. 1 John, s. of John Person
12 Samuell, s. of John Sharp
16 Matthew Clarke, perished wt a cart
20 Richard, s. of Robert Murton
29 Eliza, w. of Robert Calver
Oct. 2 Agnes Benslie, widow
5 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Meeke
15 Lettes Lyllye, widow
25 Samuell Puckell
28 Thomas Coo, an ould man
30 Robert, s. of Henry Coo
Nov. 8 Margaret, w. of Wm. Rooke, knackar
9 John Bramson, laboror
17 Wyllyam Drake
28 Rebecca d. of Henry Coo
29 Mary, w. of John Clarke
„ Margaret Woodcock, widow
Nov. 29 Fraunces Pearke
30 Rebecca, w. of Thomas Warde
Dec. 24 Mary, d. of Symon Spratt
Jan. 12 Margaret Mills, widow
28 Elizabeth, d. of Gunner Johnson
Feb. 9 Sarah, d. of Thomas Coppen
25 Ele, w. of John Beseeke
Mar. 10 Margaret, w. of Wm. Thompson, glover
12 Joan, w. of Wm. Burges
14 Wenefrid, d. of Tho. Durrant

44.

1597 Maryags.

Aprill 4 Andrew French, singleman, and Elizabeth Cockeys, single
Maye 17 Edward Worliche, singleman, and Zusan Lawnd, singlewoman
July 16 Robert Bransbye, wydoer, and Anne Puckell, wydow
Sept. 19 Wyllyam Burges, widoer, and Dorotie Meeke
Nov. 13 Edward Jones, glasyer, and Katheryn Adrian
14 Wyllyam Saye, wydoer, and Grace Bennet, singlewoman
Dec. 5 James Bramson, singleman, and Alice Grudgfeld, single w.
Feb. 6 Edward Wyth, singleman, and Isable Myller, single w.
9 Elyas Nunne, singleman, and Elizabeth Betts, single w.
13 Frannces Cockeys, singleman, and Margery Bellman, widow
„ Nycholas Beecker and Fraunces Murcock
27 Christover Coppen, singleman, and Agnes Cornelius
Mar. 20 Richard Blewet, singleman, and Agnes Raynoulds, single w.

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

Mar. 27 Wyllyam Rooke, knacker, wydoer, and Elizabeth Smiter, widow
„ Edward Goodson, singleman, and Agnes Kempe, single w.

15.

1597 Christnings.

April 10 Josuah, s. of John Browne and Olyve his w.
17 Margaret, d. of Thomas Gaze and Grace his w.
Maye 1 Samuell, s. of John Person and Agnes his w.
2 John, s. of John Godfreye
8 Richard, s. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
„ Isaack, s. of Wm. Whelpdale and Elizabeth his w.
17 Martha, d. of John Dowson and Alice his w.
22 Thomas, s. of Olyver Harling and Margaret his w.
29 Robert s. of Thomas Bransbye and Faith his w.
June 19 Margaret, d. of John Barrett
Aug. 7 Zusan, d. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
14 Margaret, d. of Raffe Ireland and Margaret his w.
Sept. 18 Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Bedow and Zusan his w.
Oct. 2 Thomas, s. of Wm. Meeke and Margery his w.
„ John, s. of Raffe Batts and Ellen his w.
9 Edward, s. of John Manning and Martha his w.
28 Wyllyam, s. of John Knightes and Sarah his w.
30 Charles, s. of Wm. Chapman and Ursula his w.
Nov. 13 John, s. of Thomas Durrant, brewer, and Elizabeth his w.
Dec. 11 John, s. of John Mason and Alice his w.
25 Mary, d. of John Makee and Margaret his w.
27 Joan, d. of John Bootie and Katherin his w.
Jan. 1 Robert, s. of Thomas Bellman and Alice his w.
19 Elizabeth, d. of George Rugg and Zusan his w.
22 Rebecca, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
29 Robert. s. of Thomas Love and Joan his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Betts and Agnes his w.
Feb. 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas Myghells and Martha his w.
26 Robert, s. of Henry Coe and Rebecca his w.
Feb. 12 Edward, s. of Edward Davye, thackstar, and Joane his w.

30.

1597 Burynigs.

Apr. 25 Margaret Allen, wyddow
27 Margaret, d. of Thomas Gaze
Maye 2 Danyell, s. of Wm. Durrant
4 Robert, s. of John Mickleborrow
21 Alice, d. of Robert Clarke
30 Alice, d. of Nathaneell Arnold
June 5 Wilye of Hide
15 Elizabeth, d. of John Yongman
„ Josiah, s. of John Browne
27 Margaret Ireland, widdow
July 10 John Bristowe
13 Anne, d. of John Clarke, sailor
15 John, s. of Raffe Dixson and Priscilla
16 Wyllyam, s. of Peter Gosling
19 Samuell, s. of Thomas Sprat
Aug. 15 Agnes, w. of Richard Hall
17 Rychard, s. of Mathew Fullwood
„ Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Graye
26 Margaret. w. of Wyllyam Wells
29 Agnes, w. of Christofer Fissher, sawer
„ Richard, s. of Edward Alte
Sept. 3 Frannces Cannham
6 Georg, s. of Wm. Annible and Agnes
8 Elizabeth, w. of Ri. Lynwood, hokemaker
„ Mary, d. of Edward Alte
9 Margaret, d. of John Dowson
11 Samuell, s. of Stephen Philip
„ Margaret, d. of Thomas March
12 Margaret, d. of John Maundie
14 John, s. of Thomas Hudden
17 Richard, s. of Thomas Warde
21 Joan, w. of John Reade
23 John Crowe
27 Fraunces, s. of Wm. Roose
28 Margaret Skinner
29 Ambros King. a blind man
30 Dorothie. d. of Wm. Wright, sailor
Oct. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Harrison
22 Susan, w. of Thomas Rudd
23 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Ryvett of Loddon
25 Elizabeth Paine, widow
Nov. 7 Katherin, w. of Wm. Nesling
27 George Hellowes
Dec. 19 Winefrid Coe, singlewoman
23 Rebecca Page
24 John, s. of Thomas Durrant
Jany. 7 Wyllyam Saye, thelder
8 Agnes Largent, widowe
15 Alice Coe, widow
Mar. 4 Wyllyam, s. of John Bell and Marye
6 Margaret, d. of Edmond Maye and Tomyz
9 Margaret Richardson, widow
15 John Beching, of Sussex, gent.

53.

1598 Marriages.

Apr.	19	Thomas Graye, singleman, and Elizabeth Die single
May	15	Lawrenc Meeke, widoer, and Joan Bramson, widow
June	6	John Comfort, singleman, and Anne Flemming, single
July	25	Robert Tooleye of Hoult, single, and Tabytha Arnould, sing.
Sep.	6	Symon Grene of Hingam, sing. and Joane Whiting of Shanfeld
Oct.	9	Thomas Rudd, widoer, and Margaret Bucknham of Frosenton
	19	Edmond Karvile, widoer, and Dorothye Jaggs, sing.
Nov.	6	Richard Hall, widoer, and Agnes Prentize, widowe
	9	Nycholas Sergeant, widoer, and Katherin Grene, widowe
Dec.	14	Mathwsalah Ouldcrat, sing. and Marth Gooch, single w.
	18	Edward Sparrow, widoer, and Dorothey King, widowe
	28	Thomas Drawer, sing. and Katherin Wakeman, widowe.

12.

1598. Christnings.

Apr.	2	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Clarke, laboror, and Alice his w.
	9	Josuah, s. of Robert Clarke and Emme his w.
	17	Anne, d. of Olyver Kellett and Rebeca his w.
	23	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Browne, sailer, and Ursula his w.
Maye	12	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Fletewood, and Joane his w.
	21	Dorothey, d. of John Wylles and Zusan his w.
	25	Ruth, d. of Wyllyam Whitheade and Margaret his w.
	30	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Whighting and Margery his w.
June	2	John, s. of Edmond Maye and Thomisen his w.
	11	Anne, d. of Steven Roberts and Joane his w.
	18	Thomyzen, d. of Wyllyam Benslie and Fraunces his w.
	25	Thomyzen, d. of Richard Howlet and Thomyzen his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, son of Wm. Burges, and Dorothey his w.
July	2	John, s. of Thomas Sprat and Margery his w.
	,,	John, s. of John Hilwill and Mary his w.
	13	Mary, d. of John Wylde and Mary his w.
Aug.	6	Martha, d. of Nathaneell Arnold and Alice his w.
	13	Anne, d. of John Arnold and Margaret his w.
	20	Mathew, s. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
Sept.	3	Elizabeth and Sarah } daughters of Tho. Baylie and Margaret his w.
	17	Thomas, s. of Roger Smith and Margret his w.
	,,	Anne, d. of Edward Jones, glasier, and Katherin his w.
Oct.	1	Sarah, d. of Wyllyam Durrant, deceased
	8	Richard, s. of Humfre Bacon and Eliz his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew French and Eliz his w.
	29	Richard, s. of Robert Quinch, tailor, and Joane his w.
Nov.	5	Mary, d. of Wm. Norton and Roose his w.
	19	John, s. of Edward Wyght, saylor, and Isabell his w.
Dec.	17	Anne, d. of Henry Fouler and Jone his w.
	,,	Nathaneell, s. of Edward Alt and Mary his w.
	24	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Willson, miller
	27	Christian, d. of John Boner, and Alice his w.
	31	Sarah, d. of Wm. Blanncher and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Anthony, s. of Frances Wheyman and Mar his w.
Jany.	21	Anne, d. of John Harres, laborer, and Margaret his w.
Feby.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rudd and Margaret his w.
March	4	Symon, s. of John Cubytt, and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Thomas, s. of Symon Grene and Joan his w.
	11	Edward, s. of Raffe Ireland and Margaret his w.
	,,	Edmond, s. of John Boulton and Elizabeth his w.

42.

1598 Burynigs.

Mar.	31	Agnes, w. of John Palmer
Apl.	10	Alice, w. of Edmond Kervill
	22	Josuah, s. of Ro Clarke
	23	John, s. of John Rooke
	29	Alexander Richardson, proctor
May	3	Elizabeth Lewes, widow
	7	Wyllyam Portor, an ould man
	,,	Agnes, d. of Lauranc Bellman
	13	Nycolas, s. of Ncolas Fletwood

June 14 Marye, d. of Christofer Page
25 George Fifeld
July 14 John Read, an ould man
,, Thomas Grene
17 Thomas, s. of Nicholas Beccker
28 Charles, s. of Wm. Chapman
,, Theodre, s. of Stepen Philip
Aug. 2 Joane Wyld, widow
7 Mary, d. of John Bootie
9 James, s. of Jo. Arnold, ye elder
11 Alice Homes, widow, ould
,, Margaret, d. of John Poynter
Sept. 2 Rebecca, d. of Thomas Whiting
8 Wyllyam Durrant, tailer
,, Priscilla, w. of Raffe Dixson
9 Wyllyam, s. of Tho. Clarke
17 Agnes, w. of Christofer Coppen
30 Abygale, d. of Nicolas Bedow
Oct. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas Baily
11 Eliz, d. of Roger Wood
15 Alice Gayton ali Shragger, wido
18 A. Flemming
19 Thomas Shotsham
20 Eliz. d. of Thomas Balie
25 John Nesling
Nov. 3 Katherin Hill
10 Dorothey, d. of John Willows
11 Richard, s. of Robert Quinch
Dec, 5 Mary, w. of John Poynter
22 John, s. of John Mason
,, Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Coppen
27 Judeth, d. of Wm. Lillam
Feb. 2 Margret Willyams, a desesed mayd
6 Wyllyam Bamforth
23 Margaret Chaplin, widowe

43.

1599 Margages.

Apri. 23 John Yongman, singleman, aud Elizabeth Preston, singlwoman
Maye 10 Richard Mayhewe, singleman, and Christian Arnould, single
28 Symon Fyfeld, singleman, and Judeth Mildrham, singlewoman
June 25 Robert Bytson, singleman, and Alice Foster, singlewoman
,, Wyllyam Tayler, singleman, and Mary Robinson, singlewoman
Aug. 13 Wyllyam Clarke, singleman, and Elizabeth Suger, singlewoman
Sep. 2 Stephen Witchingham, singleman, and Anne Weyman, singlewoman
10 Thomas Wyllyams, singleman, and Agnes Armiger, singlewoman
Nov. 18 Symon Spratt, singleman, and Mary Turner, singlewoman
Dec. 10 Thomas Trananse, singleman, and Alice Erkell, singleman
Dec. 27 Raffe Dixson, widoer and Anne Bowman singlewoman
Jan. 24 Thomas Wilkenson, cordiner, singleman, and Alice Benifeld, singlew.
29 John Harne, singleman, and Sarah Mahew, singlewoman

13.

1599 Christnings.

Mar. 25 Anne, d. of Thomas Gase and Grace his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Payne and Margaret his w.
27 Lenard, s. of Henry Kipping, joyner, and Bridgett his w.
Aprill 1 James, s. of Wyllyam Garrett, and Elizabeth his w.
4 Isaacke, s. of Isaacke Arnold and Agnes his w.
15 John, s. of Tho. Graye, mason, and Margaret his w.
22 John, s. of John Smyrke, tailer, and Alice his w.
,, Joan, d. of Christofer Middellton and Alice his w.
29 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Ward and Agnies his w.
May 10 Mary, d, of Edmond Swift and Elizabeth his w.
27 John, s. of Frances Cockey and Margery his w.
28 John, s. of John Keble and An his w.
June 3 Christian, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
,, Dorothey, d. of John Huggens and Rebecca his w,
10 Brigett, d. of Edward Goodson and Agnes his w.
17 John, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
July 15 John, s. of Robert Holland and Joane his w.
,, Hugh, s. of John Murcocke and Adry his w.
22 Anne. d. of Raffe Smith and Agnes his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Harrison and Roose his w.
29 John, s. of John Comfort and Anne his w.
,, Thomas, s. of John Landifield and Margaret his w.
Aug. 5 James, s. of Thomas Spratt and Margery his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardson and Isable his w.
,, Margery, d. of John Knightes and Sarah his w
,, James, s. of Edward Depden and Margaret his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Henry Rix and Margaret his w.

Aug.	19	Wyllyam, s. of Gunner Johnson and Joane his w.
	„	Robert, s. of Robert Clarke and Emme his w.
	26	Wyllyam, s. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
	„	Barbara, d. of Wm. Kinge and Agnes his w.
	„	Margaret, d. of Wm. Chapman and Ursula his w.
Sept.	9	Nathaneell, s. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w.
	„	Martha, d. of Edmond Ames and Barbara his w.
	23	John, s. of John Person, and Agnes his w.
	30	Ursula, d. of Thomas Graye and Elizabeth his w.
Oct.	7	Nicholas Fletewood, s. of Nycholas and Joane his w.
	„	Rabecca, d. of Elyas Nunne and Elizabeth his w.
	14	Robert, s. of Robert Lawnder and Elizabeth his w.
	„	Margaret, d. of James Crowland and Maryon his w.
	„	Marye, d. of John Carr and Dorothie his w.
	16	Katherin, d. of Edmond Karvill and Dorothie his w.
	21	Christian, d. of Edward Worlich and Zusan his w.
Nov.		John, s. of Robert Evered and Elizabeth his w.
		Georg, s. of Edmond May and Thomizen his w.
		Edward, s. of Wyllyam Lillam and Mawte his w.
		Israell, s. of John Munnes and Agnes his w.
		John, s. of John Browne and Ollive his w.
Dec.	7	Wyllyam, s. of Mathusalah Ouldcraft and Martha his w.
	12	Mary, d. of John Witchingham and Katherin his w.
	16	Anne, d. of Thomas Betts and Agnes his w.
	23	Dorothey, d. of John Makee and Margaret his w.
Jan.	6	Thomizen, d. of Thomas Mighells and Martha his w.
	„	Anne, d. of Robert Coe and Anne his w.
	„	Elyas, s. of Symon Fissher and Cicelye his w.
	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Manning, tailer, and Martha his w.
	27	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Whitehead and Margaret his w.
Feb.	3	Rebecca, d. of Robert Lettell and Ann his w.
Feb.	17	Thomas. s. of Robert Stevenson and Margery his w.
	„	Margaret, d. of John Yongman ye yonger and Elizabeth his w.
	24	Mary, d. of Roger Rumball and Grisill his w.
Mar.	9	Frannces, d. of Robert Quinch and Joane his w.

62.

1599 Burynigs.

Mar.	27	Christian, d. of John Boner
Apr.	22	Barbara, d. of Wyllyam King, laboror
	26	John Harres, who fell into a well
June	30	Elizabeth Shribs, widowe
Aug.	17	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Paine
	18	Mary, d. of Stephen Philip
	23	Elles, s. of Elles Church
Sep.	6	Mawte, w. of Roger Rant
Oct.	30	Wm. Richardson
Nov.	22	Georg, s. of Edmond May
Dec.	6	Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Brigge, gent.
	27	Hugh, s. of John Murcocke
Jan.	12	Thomysen, d. of Thomas Myghells
	25	Andrew Storie
March	1	Adrye, w. of Anthony Allen
	17	Richard Feningham
	„	Agnes Perke, wydow

17.

1600 Maryages, warranted from ye office.

Aprill	14	Wyllyam Rising, singleman, and Elizabeth Rainolds, singlew.
	24	Brian Seamante, sing., and Agnes Norton, sing.
	28	Henry Dix, singleman, and Elizabeth Key, singlew.
June	16	Thomas Brigg, widdower, and Anne Saier, widow
	23	Robert Dye, widdower, and Thomazen Browne, widdow
July	17	Anthony Allen, widdower, and Anne Sheppard, widow
	23	Raphe Barringforth, singleman, and Margaret Kempe, sing.
	28	Richard Davy, of Oulton, and Katharing Grange
Sep.	1	Nathaneell Bentlie and Rebeca Wild, single parties
	14	William Thompson, sing., and Martha Turner, sing.
	19	William Thompson, glover, widoer, and Elizabeth Dye, widowe
Nov.	30	John Burges and Katherin Standiland, single p'ties.
Dec.	8	John Pointer, widower, and Margaret Bugg, widowe
	„	Thomas Rix and Winefried Smith, single p'ties.

Dec. 31 Adam Boner and Ann Tailer, of Denton, single p'ties.
Feb. 2 George Witchingham and Alice Clarke, singleparties
,, Richard Yongman and Anne Manfirthe, single parties
23 John Mildrham and Brigett Poley, single parties

18.

1600 Christnings warranted from ye office.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Kinge and Elizabeth his w.
Aprill 6 George, s. of Symon Fifelde and Judeth his w.
20 Edward, s. of Thomas Burges and Grace his w.
27 Elizabeth, d. of William Meeke and Margery his w.
,, Elias, s. of Thomas Durrant, brewer, and Elizabeth his w.
May 11 Alice, d. of William Arnold and Christian his w.
25 William, s. of John Mickleboroughe and Fraunces his w.
June 8 Thomas, s. of George Rugg and Elizabeth his w.
15 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Turnepenie and Briget his w.
22 William, s. of Richard Blewet and Agnes his w.
,, Anne, d. of James Bramson and Alice his w.
29 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bitson and Alice his w.
July 6 Zusan, d. of Edward Wythe and Isabell his w.
20 Phebe d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
,, Dorothie, d. of Raphe Battes and Ellen his w.
27 Mary, d. of Thomas Paine, miller, and
Aug. 10 Grace, d. of Nathaneell Arnold and Alice his w.
,, Anne, d. of Henry Coe and Rebeca his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Andrewe Frenche and Alice his w.
17 Ann, d. of Roger Smith, sailor, and Margaret his w.
30 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Vaugham, an Irisheman, and Margaret his w.
Sept. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bellman and Alice his w.
14 Robert, s. of Robert Dany, hopemaker
28 James, s. of Christofer Coppen and Katherine his w.
Oct. 12 Nicholas, s. of Richard Davye, laboror, and Katheren his w.
19 Mary, d. of Thomas Tranance and Alice his w.
Nov. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Balye and Margaret his w.
,, Mathusalah, s. of Frances Cockeis and Margery his w.
9 Philipp, s. of Thomas Clarke, laboror, and Alice his w.
,, John, s. of Richard Whadelowe, hatter, and Margery his w.
23 Ann, d. of Wyllyam Blancher and Elizabeth his w.
,, Joane, d. of Robert Corbett and Adry his w.
30 Abigail, d. of William Browne, sailer, and Ursula his w.
Dec. 7 Sarah, d. of John Hurne and Sarah his w.
14 Stephen, s. of Thomas Rudd and Margaret his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of William Risinge and Elizabeth his w.
28 Katherine, d. of Edward Danye, thackstar, and Joan his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Wm. Bensley and Frances his w.
Jan. 18 William, s. of Raphe Barringforth and Margaret his w.
,, Marye, d. of Martaine Wright and Margaret his w.
25 Sarah, d. of John Knightes and Sarah his w.
Feb. 22 Margared, d. of Brian Seamante and Agnes his w.
Mar. 1 Thomas, s. Robert Tailor and Zusan his w.
,, John, s. of Rafe Smithe, sailor and Joane his w.
,, Robert, s. of Wm. Norton and Roose his w.
22 Ann, d. of Edmond Karvile and Dorothie his w.
,, William, s. of Edward Jones, glaser, and Katherine his w.
,, John, s. of Nicholas Bedoe and Zusan his w.
,, Frances, s. John Grene and Dorothie his w.
,, Josua, s. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.

50.

Burynings 1600, as they be warranted from ye office

April 6 Thomas Bacon, an ould man
11 William Nesling, an ould man
May 1 Alice Bateman
,, Giles Brown, tailor
13 Joane, d. of Christofer Medelton and Alice
14 Christofer Fissher
22 Abraham Cosen

June	9	Ann Foster, sev^t. w^t M^r. Grenewood
	18	Rebecca, d. of Robert Lettell and Ann
	30	Ann d. of James Bramson
	„	Thomas, s. of George Rugg
July	9	William Cansler, an auntient man
	15	John Boulton ye elder
Aug.	4	Thomas, s. of Richard Brether
	„	Hughe Kempe, an ould man
	„	Elias, s. of Tho. Durrant, brewer
Oct.	2	Agnes, d. of Tho. Hudden and Alice
	17	Katherin, d. of Edmond Karvile and Dorothe
	19	Grace, d. of Nathaneell Arnold
	22	Agnes, d. of Stephen Roberts and Joan
	26	Ellen Standiland, widowe
Nov.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Robart Vaughan
	16	Elizabeth, d. of William Meeke
	23	Laurence Meeke, butcher, an ould man
	25	Zusan, w. of W^m. Bamforth
Dec.	19	William Pierse
	21	Thomas Smyth
	22	Martha, d. of Edmond Tailer
	28	Henry, s. of Nicholas Flietwood
	„	Nicholas Flietwood rooper
Jan.	1	Joan More, widowe
	9	Joane, widowe of Nicholas Flietwood
	13	Elizabeth Eache, single
	19	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Flietwood
Feb.	6	William Smith, laboror and Margaret his w.

36.

Subscribed
by Mr. William Bentlie, mynister

and { Nicholas Blake, Thomas Love, } *Churchwardens.*

1601 Mariages.

Apr.	13	Thomas Winter and Anne Lyndsey, single pties
	20	James Grudgfild, single, s. of Thomas, and Prudence Starffe, single
Maye	21	Thomas Garrett, single, and Zusan Harcocke, single w.
June	4	Anthony Mighells and Agnes Smyth, widowe
	16	Wyllyam Wright, widoer, and Elizabeth Richardson
Aug.	3	John Townesend and Judeth Turner, single parties
	24	Gilbert Bateman and Alice Evered, single ptys.
	31	Robert Thorneton, ali^s. Arn'ld and Mary Wild, single pties.
Sept.	6	Thomas Clarke and Alice Breton
Dec.	28	Robert Warde, tailor, and Hester Dickman
Jan.	18	Christofer Newbyggin and Alice Bramson, single pties.
Feb.	8	James Grudgfild, s. of John, and Joane Gedney, single p.
	15	Richard Drake and Agnes Landifeld, single pties.

13.

1601 Christnings.

Mar.	29	Joseph, s. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
	„	Anne, d. of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
Apr.	5	Elizabeth. d. of Stephen Roberts and Joane his w.
	19	Richard, s. of Thomas Mighells and Martha his w.
Maye	3	Zusan. d. of John Smirck and Alice his w.
	„	Christian, d. of Richard Mayhew and Christian his w.
	10	Robert, s. of John Arnould and Margaret his w.
	„	John, s. of Thomas Willyams and Agnes his w.
	17	Mary, d. of Mathewlah Ouldcraft and Martha his w.
	„	Richard, s. of Richard Yongman and Anne his w.
	24	Willyam, s. of John Landefilde and Margaret his w.
June	21	Anne, d. of Nathaneell Bentlie and Rebecca his w.
	28	Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Winter and Anne his w.
	„	John, s. of John Wilde and Marye his w.
July	5	Wyllyam, s. of Olyver Graye and Margaret his w.
	26	Edward, s. of Stephen Watters and Judeth his w.
Aug.	2	John, s. of John Warrant, laboror, and Agnes his w.
	9	Thomas, s. of Symon Spratt and Mary his w.
	16	Anne, d. of Henry Kyppyng and Briget his w.
	23	Mary, d. of Robert Launder and Elizabeth his w.
	„	John, s. of Richard Howlett and Thomyzen his w.
	„	Thomas, s. of James Bramson and Alice his w.
Sept.	27	John, s. of Richard Carr and Elizabeth his w.
	„	John, s. of Edmond Swifte and Elizabeth his w.
Oct.	11	Alice, d. of Edward Munday, precher, and Elizabeth his w.
	„	Richard, s. of Richard Brathet and Roose his w.

Oct.	11	Mary, d. of Willyam Chapman and Ursula his w.
Nov.	1	Thomas, s. of Edmond Maye and Thomizen his w.
	15	James, s. of John Bootie and Katherin
Dec.	6	Margaret, d. of John Boner and Alice his w.
	13	Mathew, s. of John Witchingham and Katheren his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Thomas Gaze and Grace his w.
	,,	Lidea, d. of Gilbert Bateman and Alice his w.
	25	John, s. of John Makee and Margaret his w.
	27	Andrew, s. of Wm. Thompson and Martha his w.
Jan.	1	John, s. of Thomas Betts and Agnes his w.
	10	Nathaneell, s. of Nathancell Arnold and Alice his w.
	17	Anne, d. of Isaack Arnold and Anne his w.
	,,	Judeth, d. of Nycholas Ponder and Margaret his w.
	,,	Frances, s. of Frances Wheyman and Mary his w.
	31	Alice, d. of Wyllyam Meeke and Margery his w.
Feb.	7	John, s. of Wm. Wright and Elizabeth his w.
	14	Thomas, s. of John Carr and Dorothey his w.
	,,	Alice, d. of Wm. Taylor and Mary his w.
	,,	James, s. of John Munnes and Agnes his w.
	21	Richard Alt, s. of Edward Alt and Mary his w.
	28	Robert, s. of Thomas Whiting and Margery his w.
Mar.	6	Tymothe, s. of John Hillwell and Mary his w.
	14	John, s. of Symon Fyfeld and Judeth his w.

49

1601 Burynigs.

Aprill	1	Zusan d. of Edward Wyght
	3	Wyllyam, s. of Henry Prentize
	5	John Palmer an ould man
	,,	Agnes Ballant
	7	Henry Fowler, saylor
	19	Joane Hedleye
	21	Joane, w. of Wm. Wright
May	22	Richard Perse
June	2	A child of Gunner Johnson's
	5	Wyllyam Burges, tanner and tower
	7	Elizabeth, w. of Gregory Danye
	22	Richard Brathet
July	5	Wyllyam, s. of Boulton
	10	Margaret, d. of Bryan Seamant
Aug.	6	John Dayves, baker
	18	Joane Osborne an ould woman
	24	Symon Grene
	29	Mary, d, of Mathusalah Ouldcraft
Sept.	2	Joane Maye, widowe
	4	Elizabeth, w. of Mathew Bedow
	30	Eliza, d. of Abraham Turnepeny
Oct.	27	Wyllyam Hanslie, bruer
Nov.	16	Alice, w. of Wm. Browne
	23	Thomas, s. of Edmond Maye
Dec.	1	Joane, w. of Robert Ewyn
	2	Robert, s. of Robert Davye, hoopemaker
	,,	John, s. of Thomas Harrison
	6	John, s. of John Wylde and Marye
	22	Agnes, d. of George Townesend
	,,	Thomas, s. of Symon Spratt
Jan.	3	Gunner Johnson
	14	Katherin Story, wydowe
	17	Dorothei, w. of Wm. Tyler
	19	Avyse Nursse, widow
	20	Wyllyam Browne, tailer, an ould man
	22	Zusan, d. of Edmond Hill
	25	Raffe Dixson, brewer
Feb.	1	Mathew Bedoe, ali Bedowe
	2	Anne, w. of John Kebell
	6	John Thomas
	7	Margaret Broock, widow
	9	Thomas Mighells
	10	Katherin, d. of Jo Thurton and Katherin
	11	Israell Nayshe
	12	Isabell, w. of Thomas Richardson
	13	Frances, s. of Frances Wheyman
	15	Edward, s. of Jo. Mannell, ali Manning
	16	Marye Bylbye
	,,	Margery Fox, singlewoman
	18	Lennard, s. of Henry Kipping
	,,	Agnes Daves, wydow
	19	John Barret, miller
	22	Mary, d. of Wm. Chapman and Ursula
	23	Frances Bramson
	,,	Mary, d. of Richard Hall
	,,	Thomas Beningfild
	24	Thomas Bellman
	,,	Wenefryd, w. of Thomas Rix
	26	Agnes, w. of George Richardson
	27	Elizabeth Debueye, sing.
	28	Robert Stevenson, cordiner
Mar.	1	Roose Thurst
	4	Wyllyam Eastgate
	6	Mary, w. of John Hillwell
	9	Timothie, s. of John Hillwell
	10	Robert, s. of Frances Bramson
	14	Margery, w. of Thomas Whiting
	19	James Bramson, shipwright
	22	Wyllyam Goddard
	23	Joan Page, widow
	,,	Barbara, w. of Edmond Amys

Buryings this yeare 71.

1602 Marages.

Aprill 5 George Richardson, widoer, and Alice Conyes, singlewoman
Maye 24 Robert Burwarde, singleman, and Frances Blesse, singlewoman
June 14 Thomas Allen, widoer, and Anne Dixson, wydowe
21 Richard Noller, singleman, and Agnes Cawdell, singlewoman
Aug. 9 Adam Crope of Halnergate, widoer, and Jacomyn Feffyld, widow
19 Richard Buddell and Margaret Myller
22 Thomas Barnard and Anne Cooke, single pties.
Sept. 13 Thomas Ashbye and Alice Webbe, single pties.
Nov. 15 Wyllyam Pinckney and Elizabeth Townesend, single pties.
18 John Warde, widoer and Jone England
21 Wyllyam Browne of Packfild and Sarah Barringforth, single pties.
Dec. 20 John Lawne, widoer, and Thomizen Crampton, widow
Jan. 9 Philip Hayles and Thomizen Murcock, single parties
10 Anthony Wickham of Packfild, widoer, and Sibiley Davy, singlewoman
Feb. 7 Thomas Clements, widoer, and Elizabeth Boulton, widowe
„ John Hillwell, widoer, and Mary Cursyn, wydowe
„ Robert Ewen, widoer, and Alyce Breton, widowe
„ John Clarke of Yarmoth, widoer, and Marye Kempe, singlewoman
Mar. 7 Wyllyam Mayhew, singleman, and Anne Rooke, widowe

19.

1602 Christnings.

Aprill 5 Thomas, s. of Robert Coe and Anne his w.
„ John, s. of Elias Nunne (he perished at sea) and Elizabeth his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of John Townesend and Judith his w.
Maye 9 Gregory, s. of Robert Evered and Elizabeth his w.
„ Rebecca, d. of Humfrey Bacon and Elizabeth his w.
„ Symon Cooke
20 Margaret, d. of John Mannell, ali Manning, and Martha his w.
„ Anne, d. of Robert Lettell, and Anne his w.
June 6 Katherin, d. of Thomas Garrett and Zusan his w.
13 Robert, s. of Gregory Dany and Margery his w.
June 20 John, s. of Brian Semant and Agnes his w.
27 Thomas, s. of James Grudgfild and Prudenc his w.
July 4 Mary, d. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Payne, miller, and Margarett his w.
„ Sarah, d. of Thomas Burges and Grace his w.
25 Mary, d. of Robert Arnold and Marye his w.
Aug. 15 Philip, d. of Roger Wood and Sarah his w.
Sept. 5 Robert, s. of Robert Botwrit and Elizabeth his w.
19 Anne, d, of Wyllyam King, laboror, and Anne his w.
Oct. 3 John, s. of Thomas Bayle and Margaret his w.
Zsan, d. of Christofer Newbegin and Alice his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of Christofer Coppen and Katheren his w.
31 John, s. of John Wylde and Marye his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Catton and Joane his w.
Nov. 14 Peter, s. of Robert Stevenson and Margery his w.
Dec. 5 Anne, d. of John Comfort and Anne his w.
19 Thomas, s. of Mathusalah Ouldcraft and Martha his w.
26 Anne, d. James Grudgfild and Jone his w.
Jan. 9 Margaret d. George Richardson and Alice his w.
23 Wyllyam, s. of Nathaneell Bentlie and Rebecca his w.
„ Dorothei, d. of Raffe Smith, tailor, and Agnes his w.
„ Joane, d. of Richard Drake and Agnes his w.
Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Chapman and Ursula his w.
13 John, s. of John Knightes and Sarah his w.
„ Christian, d. of Wm. Arnold and Christian his w.
24 John, s. of Robert Warde, taylor and Hester his w.
Mar. 14 Abraham, s. of Abraham Person and Marye his w.

37.

1602 Burynings.

Mar. 28 Thomas Bretten
Apr. 6 Thomas Brooke, an ould man
7 Robert Jagges, singleman
8 John Barker
„ Rouland Erkell, an ould man
10 Robert Barnard, an ould man

Apr. 10 Thomas Mason, weaver
11 Henry Moyses
14 John Starffe, a smith
„ Margaret Felton, widow
17 Wyllyam Roose
22 Wyllyam Blancher
24 Elizabeth Boner, widow
„ Katherine, w. of Richard Davy, laboror
27 Alice Watson, widowe
Maye 29 Robert Quinch, tailor
„ Rebecca, w. of John Ward, weaver
30 Joane, w. of Thomas Browne, sayler
June 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Thurton
8 Margery, w. of Wm. Meeke
„ Agnes, w. of Symon Warrant
10 John Rooke
26 Agnes, w. of John Lawnde
30 Wyllyam Meeke, widoer
July 4 Robert, s. of Gregory Danye
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Hill
30 John, s. of Richard Whadolowe
Sept. 3 Gregory, s. of Robert Evered
6 Stephen Burrell
12 Philipp, d. of Roger Wood
15 Thomas Allen
Oct. 7 Margaret, w. of Tho Towne plowrit
Dec. 2 Wyllyam Wells
„ Thomas, s. of John Makee
„ Roger Spratt, s. of Thomas Spratt
11 Alice, w. of Thomas Clements
24 John, s. of John Mannell, alis Manning
28 Richard Gilbanke, widoer
„ Joan, w. of Raffe Smith, sailer
30 John Dowson
Jan. 13 Anne, d. of James Grudgfild and Joan
22 Margaret, d, of Georg Richardson
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Godfrye, widowe
22 Marion Harrison, widowe
Mar. 9 Anne, w. of John Proctor, gent.

45.

1605 Mariags.

April 26 Richard Davye, widoer, and Margaret Harling, singlew.
July 4 Beniamin Smyth, coryer, and Anne Nayshe, widowe
25 John Townsend and Joane Grene, wydow
Aug. 29 Christofer Thorpe of Southould, and Margery Coningham, single pties.
Sep. 19 Thomas Whiting, widoer, and Joane Fowler, widowe
Oct. 27 Henry Harward, widoer, and Margaret Parker, widowe
Dec. 12 John Starffe and Jane Carter, single parties
„ Wyllyam Burgesse and Alice Bramson, widow
26 Thomas Betts, widoer, and Elizabeth Gooch, singlewoman
Dec. 27 John Draper, widoer, and Dorothei Kervile, widowe
Jan. 1 Thomas Morphew of Oulton and Elizabeth Joysse, singlewoman
3 Wyllyam Kinge, widoer, and Zusan Bedoe, widowe
5 John Turner,, widoer, and Christian Jermin, singlewoman
9 Owen Robert Hide, ali Ide and Alice Tailer, widowe
„ Roger Burward and Anne Browe, alias Singer, single pties.
15 Richard Hansley and Katherin Rising, single pties.
16 John Marten, singleman and Ursulah Pinfould
30 Abraham Turnepenye, widoer, and Margaret Tompson, singlewoman
„ Edmond Maye, widoer, and Elizabeth Barne, wydowe
Feb. 2 Wyllyam Catton, widoer, and Elizabeth Willan, singlewoman
9 John Die and Thomizen Wyatt of Yarmoth
16 Thomas Crosdall, miller, and Alice Amis, widowe
„ George Townsend, widoer, and Joane Meeke, widow
20 Henry Baxter, singleman, and Agnes Warde, widow
„ Symon Warner, widoer, and Joane Quinch, widowe
21 Christover Medelton, wedower, and Joane Ampleford, widowe

26.

1603 Christnings.

Mar. 27 Wyllyam, s. of George Rynett and Jane his w.
Apr. 24 Edward, s. of Richard Buddell, myller and Margaret his his w.
Maye 1 Richard, s. of Richard Blewet and Agnes his w.
„ Tymothei, s. of John Yongman ye yonger and Elizabeth his w.
15 James, s. of Robert Warde and Agnes his w.
„ Anne, d. of Richard Whadoloe and Margery his w.
„ Alice, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
„ Anne, d. of Wyllyam Garrett and Elizabeth his w.
June 5 John, s. of Roger Smyth, sayler and Margaret his w.
19 Anne, d of Richard Noller and Anne his w.
„ Alice, d. of Thomas Clarke, laboror, and Alice his w.

June 19 Anne, d. of John Townsend and Judeth his w.
July 3 Jane, d. of Wyllyam Norton and Rose his w.
8 Anna, d. of Wyllyam Browne, saylor, and Ursula, his w.
17 Frances, d. of Thomas Cooke and Elizabeth his w.
31 John, s. of Richard Mayhew and Christian his w.
Aug. 7 Anna, d. of Symou Spratt and Mary his w.
14 Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Burgesse and Agnes his w.
Sep. 11 Anne, d. of Thomas King, laboror, and Grace his w.
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of Christopher Thorpe and Margery his w.
27 Mary, d. of Thomas Winter and Anne his w.
30 Mary, d. of Thomas Graye, saylor, and Elizabeth his w.
Nov. 27 Margaret, d. of Edmond Swift and Elizabeth his w.
,, John, s. of Peter Gosling and Margaret his w.
Dec. 4 John, s. of John Hurne and Sarah his w.
,, Nycholas, s. of Philip Hayles and Thomizen his w.
Jan. 15 Abraham, s. of Robert Tayler and Zusan his w.
,, Mary, d. of George Richardson and Alice his w.
29 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evered and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 4 Sarah, d. of John Makee and Margaret his w.

30.

1605 Burynigs.

Maye 4 Rose Huggens, widow
13 Katherin Wheyman, singlewoman
,, Tymothie, s. of John Yongman, ye yonger
24 Agnes, d. of Henry Coe and Rebecca
25 Elizabeth, d. of Steven Roberts and Joan
26 Henry Rix
,, Rebecca, d. of W^m. Blancher
28 Elizabeth, d. of W^m. Rising
,, Robert, s. of Ro. Tayler
,, Robert s. of Robert Quinch
29 Elizabeth, d. of W^m. Harrison and Zusan
,, Elizabeth, w. of George Townsend
,, Thomas Garrett
30 John, s. of John Smirck
,, Thomizen, w. of John Lawnde
,, Constance, d. of Edmond Kervill
,, Margaret Hall
,, Thomas, s. of W^m. Catten
31 Thomas Grudgfild

Maye 31 Anne, d. of W^m. Blancher
,, Thomyzen, d. of Rich. Howlett
June 1 Dorothie Mendham, a girle
,, Elizabeth Gascoygne
,, Cicelie, w. of W^m. Harrison
,, James, s. of John Carr
2 Stephen Witchingham
,, Samuell, s. of Richard Whadoloe
,, Joane, w. of W^m. Catton
,, Thomazen, d. of Edward Depden
3 John Overy, a yong man
4 Alice, w. of Thomas Clarke, saylor
,, Thomas Thurton
,, Jane, d. of Elizabeth Webber
5 Margaret, w. of John Barret, miller
,, Wyllyam Harrison, draper
,, Austen, s. of Edward Depden
6 Thomas, s. of Thomas Rudde
,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Bellman
8 Robert, s. of Henry Rix
9 Wyllyam, s. of W^m. Blancher
,, John, s. of Thomas Willyams
11 Edward Harrison, a yong man
,, John, s. of Stephen Burrell
,, James, s. of John Bootye
12 Thomas, s, of Robert Tayler
,, Margret, d. of John Harris
,, Stephen Burrell, ye elder
,, Bregett, d. of Edward Godson
,, Agnes, d. of Henry Kipping
13 Thomas, s. of John Carr
,, Dorothie, w. of said John
,, Margaret, d. of said John
,, Thomazen, d. of Thomas Rudd
14 Agnes, d. of Richard Hall
,, Symon, s. of Elizabeth Cooke
15 John Carr, taylor
,, Agnes, w. of Stephen Burrell
,, Christian Harrison
,, John, s. of W^m. Wright, laboror
,, Beniamin, s. of Tho. Bretton
,, Agnes Brooke, widow
16 Edmond Tayler, miller
,, Joane, w. of said Edmond
,, Anne, d. of Henry Kipping
17 Elizabeth Causler, widowe
,, Margaret, d. of John Smirke
,, Judeth, d. of John Sharpe
,, Mary, d. of John Witchingham
18 Wyllyam Woodshead, ali Wooshed
,, Robert Corbett
19 Elles Church
,, John Godfre, a boye
,, Sarah, w. of Roger Wood
,, Edward Godson, sayler
,, Robert, s. of Raffe Smith, tailer
,, Margaret, d. of John Barrit
,, Edward, s. of Christofer Middelton
20 Margret, w. of Thomas Rudde

June 20 Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Wright, laboror
,, Nathaneell, s. of Roger Wood
,, Wyllyam, s. of John Mickleborowe
,, Briget, d. of Roger Wood
21 Anne, w. of Richard Noller
,, James, s. of John Browne
,, Abraham, s. of Abraham Person
,, Agnes, d. of Wm. Wright, sailor
,, John, s. of Roger Wood
,, Agnes Joysse
22 Samuell, s. of John Witchingham
23 Richard, s. of Robert Caradise
24 Thomas Smyth, laboror
,, Barbary, w. of John Sharp
,, Henry Beuingfild
25 Tho. s. of Rafe Smith, sailor
27 Nathaneell, s. of Nathaneell Branch
,, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rudde
28 Mathew, s. of John Witchingham
29 Mary, d. of Marten Wright
,, Judeth, w. of John Townsend
,, Eve, w. of Tho. Tyler, laboror

July 1 Edward, s. of Wm. Lillam
,, Alice, d. of Wm. Wright, saylor
,, Wyllyam, s. of Peter Gosling
,, Mary, d. of Richard Brathet.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Raffe Smith, taylor
2 Anys Durrant, wydowe
,, Elizabeth Hawx, a mayde
,, Agnes, d. of Raffe Smith
3 Joane Drake, widowe
,, Thomas Rudde, whelewright
,, Daniell, s. of Roger Wood
,, Agnes, d. of Hughe Tayler
,, Agnes White, widowe
4 Margaret Durrant, a girle
,, Joane, d. of Richard Willan, cordiner
,, Dorothe, d. of Raffe Smith
5 John, s. of Nycolas Fletewood
,, Alice, d. of Thomas Graye, mason
,, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hudden
,, Thomazen, w. of Edmond Maye
,, Samuell, s. of Robert Ward
,, Wyllyam Smyth, saylor
6 Thomas, s. of Nicholas Fletwood
,, Alice, w. of Christofer Middelton
,, Katherin, d. of Edward Dany, thackster
,, Thomas, s. of Tho. Ashbye
,, Roger Wood
,, Thomas Husleye, an ould man
7 Raffe Batts, blacksmith
,, Dorothei, d. of Wm. Grudgfild, a mayd
,, John, s. of Thomas Graye
,, John, s. of Robert Evered
,, Agnes, d. of Wm. Garrett
8 Dorothe, d. of Thomas Bretton
,, Anna, d. of Thomas Betts
9 Edmond Kervill, gent.
,, Hughe Taylor

July 9 Wyllyam Annibel, tinker
,, Ursula, w. of Wm. Browne
,, Abygall, d. of ye said Wyllyam
,, Agnes, d. of Richard Willan
10 Margret, d. of Edmond Kervill
,, Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Garrett
,, Rebecca, d. of Humfrye Bacon
,, Henry Wingfild of Hastings
11 Elizabeth Scaffe, a mayd
,, Agnes, d. of Roger Smith, sailor
,, Agnes d. of Robert Rider
12 Briget, w. of Abraham Turnpeny
,, Martha, d. of Edmond Amis
13 Joane, d. of Nicholas Punder
14 John s. of Tho. Besecke of Packfild
,, John, s. of Edward With, saylor
16 Joane Cozens, widowe
17 Wyllyam Lillam
18 Edward Baldreye, sexton
,, Zusan, d. of Robert Evered
,, Anna, d. of Wm. Browne
19 James, s. of Wyllyam Garrett
20 Margret, w. of John Landefeld
,, Robert Ewen
,, Robert s. of Thomas Whiting
21 Edmond, of Wm. Smyth, sailor
,, John, s. of Robert Warde, tailor
,, Wyllyam Garrett, saylor
,, John, s. of ye said Wyllyam
,, Edmond Amis, laboror
,, Margaret, w. of Tho. Hurne
22 Wyllyam, s. of John Landefild
,, Robert Ward, taylor
,, John, s. of Walter Riccord
23 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Smyth
,, Judeth, d. of Nicholas Punder
,, Alice, d. of Thomas Gaze
,, Mary, d. of John Burton
,, Robert Ryder
24 Margaret, w. of R. Davy, lab.
,, Richard, s. of Humfre Bacon
,, Wyllyam, s. of ye said Humfre
26 Mathew, s. of Symon Tompson
,, Nathaneell Annson
,, Alice Baldrye, widowe
27 Edward Danye, thackstar
,, Ellen, w. of Raffe Batts
,, Elizabeth, w. of Humfre Bacon
,, Thomas, s. of John Landefild
,, Jane, d. of Wm. Norton
,, Tho. s. of Abraham Turnepeny
28 John, s. of John Ampleford (th)
,, Mary, d. of Abraham Turnepeny
,, Mary, w. of Henry Horwarde
,, Grace, d. of Wm. King
29 Alice Skinner
,, Dorothe, d. of Raffe Batts
30 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Blewet
,, Mary, d. of John Pierson

July	30	John, s. of John Landefild
	„	Samuell, s. of John Rooke
	„	Richard Blewett, brewer
	31	Margaret, d. of Wm. Barker, blacksmith
Aug.	1	Wyllyam Chipchesse
	„	Anne, d. of Henry Fowler
	2	Agnes, d. of Wm. King, laboror
	„	Christian, d. of Symon Page
	3	Wyllyam Barker, blacksmith
	„	Alice Earkell, wydowe
	4	Wyllyam Richarson, a ladd
	„	Peter, s. of Henry Fowler
	„	Joane, d. of Richard Drake
	5	Adam Baldrie
	„	Blith Church, widow
	6	Wyllyam, s. of Raffe Barringforthe
	„	Richard, s. of Edward Danye
	8	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Bensley
	„	John, s. of John Muns
	9	Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Durrant
	10	Elizabeth, d. of George Rugge
	12	Isable Trussell, widowe
	13	Abraham Bendes, a boye
	„	d. of Wm. King
	„	Jane, d. of Edward Depden
	„	Rebecca, d. of Elias Nonne
	14	John Ampleford, weaver
	15	Thomas Wyllyams, blacksmith
	„	Anna, d. of Thomas Durrant
	„	Anne, d. of John Townsend, butcher
	„	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew French
	16	Rebecca, d. of Symon Page
	„	Frannces Burward, a boye
	„	Thomas, s. of Tho. Harrison
	„	Humfre, s. of Wm. Barker
	18	Jane, d. of Wm. Kinge
	19	Mary, d. of John Turner
	„	Agnes, w. of Robert Smith married to Wm. Burges
	20	Humfrey, s. of John Bugge
	„	Thomas Durrant, brewer
	„	Margaret Harris, widowe
	21	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Norton
	„	Richard, s. of Richard Blewet
	22	Andrew, s. of Wm. Thompson
	„	Katherin, w. of John Burges
	23	Thomas, s. of Robert Stevenson
	„	Thomas Harrison, shipwright
	„	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Burgesse, saylor
	„	Agnes, d. of John Thomas
	25	Mr. Wyllyam Bently, Pastor
	26	Peter, s. of Robert Stevenson
	27	Zusan, d. of Thomas Harrison
	„	George Rugge
	28	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Burges
	29	Andrew Carethers
	„	Margaret. d. of John Yongman
	30	Jeffrey, s. of Wyllyam Hastings
Aug.	31	Agnes, d. of Wm. Catton
	31	John, s. of Richard Mayhew
Sept.	1	Anne, d. of Nathaneell Benleye
	2	Rose Frances, an ould mayde
	3	Nicholas Bedoe, alias Bedowe
	5	Margery, d. of John Knights
	6	Rose, w. of Owen Ide
	„	Martha, w. of John Turner
	7	John Mayhew
	8	Wyllyam, s. of Ri Carr
	9	Maryon Hunter, widowe
	12	Anne, d. of Robert Coe
	14	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clark
	16	Thomas, s. of said Thomas
	17	Nycolas, s. of Nycholas Bedo, ali Bedow
	18	Adam Beseeke
	19	Thomas, s. of Wm. Rose
	20	Katherin, d. of Richard Carr
	„	Alice Chipchesse, widowe
	„	Richard, s. of Wm. Roose
	21	John, s. of Richard Carr
	22	Thomas, s. of James Bramson
	23	John, s. of John Turner, smith
	25	Agnes, w. of Thomas Betts
	„	Thomas, s. of Richard Carr
	26	Richard Carre, sailer
	29	Philipp, s. of Thomas Clarke
Oct.	1	Elizabeth Bensleye, an ould woman
	4	Richard Knowles
	7	Raffe Fayerchild
	9	Robert, s. of John Arnold
	15	Zache, s. of Edmond Hill
	18	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Barret
	„	Richard, s. of John Arnould
	22	Dorothei, w. of Edward Watlen
	„	Thomas Burton, a tower
	28	Robert Lawnder
	„	Thomas, s. of Roger Smith
Nov.	5	a tower
	12	John, s. of Symon Warner
	14	Agnes, w. of Edward Burward
	17	Agnes, d. of Wm. Grudgfeld
	18	Stephen, s. of Tho. Rudd
	21	Roger Smith, saylor
	22	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grene
	27	Alice Gippes
	„	Robert Warde
Dec.	10	Wyllyam Thurst, a lame boye
	11	Mary, d. of Thomas Winter
	14	Wyllyam Beckett, a sheareman
	21	Thomazen, w. of Ri. Howett
	28	John, s. of Roger Smith
Jan.	3	John Holland, cooper
	6	John, s. of Elyas Nunne
	10	Richard Howlett, weaver
	„	Zusan, d. of said Richard
	21	Edward Wyght, saylor
Feb.	2	Margret Nyve
March	2	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Yoll

Mar. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Georg Brytan
10 Margaret, d. of Robert Warde
14 Robert, s. of Ro. Swanne, of Somerlyton
20 Richard, s. of John Poynter

In all buryed ye yeare 316.

1604 Marrags.

Aprill 9 Allen Gyppes and Syth Turner, single ptes
23 John Landefild, widoer, and Ellen Peterson of Yarmoth, widow
Maye 17 John Townsende, widoer, and Ciceley Tayler, single woman
„ Thomas Garner and Mary Burton, single parties
June 19 Wyllyam Wright, widoer, and Margaret Harborne, single w.
29 Samwell Wyllyams and Marye Richardson, single parties
July 16 Wyllyam Bugge and Olyve Balderstone, singell parties
22 Castle Kervyle and Agnes Skete, single parties
Aug. 15 Robert Harcocke, widoer, and Margery Stevenson, widowe
Sep. 17 Godfrey Swayne, late of Stokesbye, and Alice Caver, single parties
Oct. 8 Wyllyam Mickleborowe, widoer, and Elizabeth Ryder, wydowe
18 Edward Yoll, wydoer, and Zusan Annyble single w.
Dec. 26 John Quadring, singleman, and Agnes Godson, wydowe
Feb. 11 John Felton and Rebecca Grudgfild, single parties
„ Robert Oxe, singleman, and Anne Blewet, wydowe

15.

1604 Christnings.

Aprill 9 Richard, s. of Henry Kypping and Brigett, his w.
„ Robert, s. of Gilbert Bateman and Alice his w.
Maye 1 Agnes, d. of Wyllyam Carre and Brigett his w.
6 Alice, d. of Robert Arnold and Mary his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Rysings and Elizabeth his w.
13 Wyllyam, s. of Henry Coe and Rebecca his w.
„ Edward, s. of Edward Wight and Isable his w.
„ George s. of John Townsend and Joan his w.
20 Alice, d. of Olyver Graye and Margaret his w.
„ Mary, d. of Wyllyam Bensley and Frances his w.
June 10 Wyllyam, s. Wyllyam Norton and Rose his w.
„ John, s. of Thomas Gaze and Grace his w.
„ Katherin, d. of Thomas Whiting and Joane his w.
17 Wyllyam and Elizabeth } children of John Smirke and Elizabeth his w.
„ Dinyse, d. of John Bugge and Elizabeth his w.
20 Dorothy, d. of Peter Durrant and Joane his w.
24 Richard, s. of Thomas Spratt and Margery his w.
„ Richard, s. of Symon Fyssher and Ciceily his w.
July 8 Margery, d. of Mathew Fulwood and Margery his w.
15 Edward, s. of Richard Balls and Alice his w.
21 Josuah, s. of Nicholas Punder and Margery his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Samuell Wyllyams and Mary his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garrett and Zusan his w.
29 Thomas, s. of John Youngman, junneor, and Eliza his w.
*1 Elizabeth, d. of Symon Feffyld and Judeth his w.
*2 George, s. of Robert Clarke and Emme his w.
Aug. 5 Isaack, s. of Abraham Bentley and Zusan his w.
„ Wyborowe. d. of Richard Mayhew and Christian his w.
„ Rebecca, d. of John Huggens and Rebecca his w.
19 Margaret, d. of John Mildram and Brygett his w.
26 Dorothei, d. of John Starffe and Jane his w.
„ John, s. of John Mickleborow and Francis his w.
„ Anne, d. of Brian Seaman and Agnes his w.
Sept. 2 Nicholas, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
„ John, s. of John Turner and Christian his w.
30 Margaret, d. of Robert Lettell and Ann his w.
Oct. 7 Alice, d. of Richard Drake and Agnes his w.
14 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Canham and Agnes his w.
„ John, s. of James Grudfild and Joane his w.

*These stand thus in the coppie.

Oct. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Arnold and Margery his w.
28 John and } chyldren of Jeffrey Ling and
„ Anne } Christian his w.
Nov. 4 Richard, s. of John Mannell, alis Manning, taylor, and Martha his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Raffe Barringforth and Margret his w.
„ Mary, d. of Richard Davye, laboror, and Agnes his w.
11 Wyllyam, s. of Stephen Waters and Judeth his w.
18 Timothie, s. of Wm. Taylor and Mary his w.
„ Anne, d. of Wm. Thompson and Martha his w.
Dec. 2 Thomas, s. of Symon Warner and Jaane his w.
9 Anne, d. of Henry Baxter and Agnes his w.
„ Mary, d. of Edward Alte, cop., and Mary his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Thomas Winter and Agnes his w.
„ Jane, d. of Philipp Fletewood and Gylion his w.
16 Nathaneell, s. of Nathaneell Bentley and Rebecca his w.
„ Frances, s. of Frances Wheyman and Mary his w.
„ Margaret, d. of Thomas Morphew and Elizabeth his w.
23 Mary, d. of John Utbert and Margret his w.
„ Thomas, s. of Wm. Burgesse and Alice his w.
„ Mary, d. of Wm. Wright and Margret his w.
30 Lydia, d. of Nathaneell Arnold and Alice his w.
„ Robert, s. of Richard Hansleye and Katherin
„ Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Arnold and Christian his w.
Jan. 1 Edmond, s. of Abraham Taylor and Hester his w.
6 Elizabeth, d. of Christofer Middelton and Joane his w.
13 Mighell, s. of Fraunces Cockeye and Margery his w.
Feb. 24 Samuell, s. of John Wylde and Mary his w.
„ Wyllyam, s. of John Godderd and Frances his w.
„ Elizabeth, d. of Symon Page, and Alice his w.
„ Zuzan, d. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Thomas Barrick and Alice his w.
27 John, s. of Ambros Waterson and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 3 Anne, d. of John Gleson, pastor of this congregation, and Grace his w.
Francis, s. of John Knightes and Sarah his w.
8 Abygall, d. of Richard Hall and Agnes his w.
10 John, s. of Thomas Barnard and Agnis his w.
17 Samuell, s. of John Witchingham and Katherin his w.
„ Zusan, d. of Christopher Coppen and Katherin his w.

78.

Burynigs 1604.

Aprill 9 Nicholas Skutt
12 Anne Bennet, wydowe
20 John, s. of Brian Seman
22 Cycilie, w. of Thomas Dobson
May 3 Sarah, d. of John Macke
9 Agnes Annible, wydowe
20 Margaret Grudgfild, widow
June 7 Katherin, w. of Robert Harcock
20 Wyllyam, s. of Johu Snirke
July 20 Rixe, widowe
Sept. 1 Edward, s. of Edward Wythe
20 Zusan, w. of Abraham Bentlye
23 Wyllyam. s. of Wyllyam Norton
Nov. 17 Dorothie, d. of John Starffe
Dec. 12 Mary, d. of Edward Alte
„ Zusau, d. of Richard Jentleman
Jan. 13 Dorothie, w. of Wm. Turner, laboror
Feb. 7 Margret, d. of Thomas Morphew
8 John Brame, of Covehive
17 Alice, w. of Jo. Browne, flaggraver
Mar. 20 Robert, s. of Robert Lawnder
22 Edward Peeke, s. of Edward Peeke

22

1605 Marygs.

Apr. 15 John Browne, wydoer, and Elizabeth French, widow
„ Wyllyam Turner, wydoer, and Elizabeth Stubbs, singlewoman
May 23 Thomas Dobson, wydoer, and Joane Faierchild, wyddow
Aug. 5 Wyllyam Tyllney and Ellen Rose, single p'ties
Sep. 5 Edward Watton, singleman, and Agnis Rose, widowe
Oct. 14 John Welton, singleman, and Anne Sanderson, singlewoman
Nov. 17 Henry Dobson and Tabitha Yongman, single p'ties
Dec. 19 John Lawnde, wydoer, and Anne Brock, wyddow

Jan. 24 Wyllyam Tyler, singleman, and Amye Ewen, singlewoman
28 Thomas Burton, singleman, and Ellen Ingham, singlewoman
Mar. 3 Abraham Bentlye, widdoer, and Mary Burgesse, singlewoman
,, Richard Whadolow, widoer, and Phebe Person, wydowe.

12.

1605 Christnings.

Aprill 1 Edward, s. of Anthony Whickam and Sybbell his w.
,, John, s. of Edward Goodell and Elizabeth his w.
2 James, s. of James Grudgfeld and Prudenc his w.
28 Danye, s. of Thomas Garner and Mary his w.
Maye 5 John, s. of Robert Moore and Mary his w.
,, Susan, d. of Thomas Baily and Margaret his w.
29 Ursula, d. of Wm. Chapman and Ursula his w.
June 2 John, s. of John Lawnde and Ann his. w.
,, Ann, d. of Edward Worlich and Susan his w.
,, Edward, s. of Thomas Tranance and Alice his w.
Ann, d. of Wyllyam Bugge and Olive his w.
July 14 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Catton and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 4 Mighell, s. of Thomas Burgesse and Grace his w.
,, Katherin, d. of Christover Newbegin and Alice his w.
11 Wyborow, d. of Mathewsala Ouldcraft and Martha his w.
28 Edward, s. of Wm. Norton and Rose his w.
Sep. 8 Richard, s. of Richard Sadlington and Margaret his w.
,, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Harcock and Margery his w.
15 Edward, s. of Thomas Baldrey and Marye his w.
Nov. 3 Robert, s. of Wyllyam Kinge and Susan his w.
,, Margaret, d. of Godfrey Swayne and Alice his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Sy* and Alice his w.
24 Alice, d. of Thomas Ashbye and Alice his w.
Dec. 19 John, s. of John Townsend and Cicely his w.
22 Elizabeth, d. of Philipp Hales and Thomasin his w.

* A blank space indicates that the name is incomplete.

Jan. 5 Ann, d. of John Felton and Rebecca his w.
,, Christian, d. of Richard Blogg and Thomasin his w.
,, Richard, s. of Richard Balls and Alice his w.
12 Mary, d. of Henry Baxter and Ann his w.
,, Elizbaeth, d. of Thomas Graye and Elizabeth his w.
16 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Gentleman and Susan his w.
,, Richard, s. of Thomas Betts and Elizabeth his w.
,, Ann, d. of Robert Oxe and Ann his w.
Feb. 2 Robert, s. of John Macky and Margret his w.
9 Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Turner and Elizabeth his w.
16 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Coo and Ann his w.
,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke and Alice his w.

37.

1605 Burynings.

Maye 10 Margaret, w. of Thomas Baly
21 Elizabeth Webbar
25 Christian French, widow
29 Ursula, w. of Wm. Chapman
June 2 Ann, w. of John Lawnde
3 Nycholas, s. of John Burton
July 11 Ann, d. of John Bate
18 Margery, w. of Ri. Whadolow
24 Alice Cannham, gent. wydowe
Aug. 9 Margared, d. of John Bonner
22 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Catton
28 Thomas, s. Jo. Yongman, junier
Sept. 21 Edward, s. of Thomas Baldrie
Oct. 9 Agnes Evered or Everytt
20 Wyllyam Botrick
26 John an Ireland man
Nov. 19 Ann, d. of Thomas Hillwell
25 Richard Woollym
Dec. 4 Mr. Stephen Philipp, scholemr.
29 Martha, w, of Mathasala Ouldcraft
Jan. 9 Christian, d. of Richard Blogg
Jan. 18 Margaret Smyth, widowe
19 Mary, d. of Henry Baxter

23.

here endeth so much of the Regester as was written by mr. Stephen Philips and is for 21 yeares, that is to saie for the yeare of o' lord god 1584, and forth for this prsent yeare 1605.

And here followeth the Regester as the same have been wretten by Mr. John Glesen pastor of this p'rishe as by the Indentures of his owne wrighting maye appeare.

1606 This yeare the 6 daie of March, ye former and anntient Regester Booke was burned, being in the custodie of Mr. Gleson, Vicker, in his house which was allso burnt.

And here followeth a trewe Regester as it was collected ye same yeare by ye fore said Mr. Gleson and written wt his owne hand in a paper noote which is here unto annaixed and written into this booke by me.

THOMAS WARDE.

Marryages 1606.

April	16	John Botie, widoer, and Roose Norton, widdowe
June	2	Fraunces Barry-Cluffe and Mary Spinke, both single
July	14	Wyllyam Depden, singleman, and Ann Arnold, widdowe
Aug.	10	Wyllyam Rooke and Rachel Page, both single
Sept.	8	Mathew Arnold, singleman, and Agnyes Drake, singlewoman
	18	Richard Barrett and Ann Wyllyams
	22	Fraunces Knights and Phebe Coe, both single
Dec.	8	Thomas Tubbe and Dorothe Burges
	11	Wyllyam Grene, sing., and Martha Mihells, widdowe
Mar.	2	Philipp Bore and Alice Landifeld

10.

1606 Christnings.

Mar.	30	Robert, s. of Raffe Smyth and Ann his w.
	,,	Ann, d. of Symon Fyfeld and Judeth his w.
Aprill	6	Ann, d. of Wyllyam Rooke and Rachell his w.
	22	Richard, s of Richard Surman
	,,	Grace, d. of John Gleson, Minister, and
	,,	Thomas, s. of John Utber and Margaret his w.
	27	Mary, d. of John Mason and his w.
	,,	Wm., s. of John Bugg and his w.
	29	Susan, d. of John Burton and his w.
May	4	James, s. of Thomas Stone and his w.
	,,	Susan, d. of Wyllyam Wright and his w.
	,,	Beniamin, s. of Wyllyam Chapman and his w.
	,,	John, s. of Brian Seman and his w.
	1	Margaret, d. of Robert Coe and his w.
	3	Elizabeth, d. of Sadlington and his w.
	11	Agnes, d. of Wm. Arnold and his w.
	18	Richard, s. of Richard Hannslye and Catheren his w.
	,,	Dany, s. of Thomas Gardner and Mary his w.
May	25	Prudence, d. of James Grudgfeld and Jone his w.
	,,	Robert, s. of Wm. Pament and his w.
June	1	Christian, d. of Edmond Swift and his w.
	8	John, s. of John Landifeld and Ellen his w.
	,,	John, s. of Wyllyam Catten and his w.
	22	John, s. of Symon Warner and his w.
	,,	Honor, d. of Poolye
July	6	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Carr and Brigett his w.
Aug.	3	Richard, s. of Richard Drake and Agnes his w.
	24	John, s. of Abraham Tayler and his w.
	,,	Robert, s. of Robert More and Mary his w.
Sept.	2	Margaret, d. of Samuell Wyllyams and Mary his w.
	8	Rachell, d. of Symon Page and Alice his w.
	21	John, s. of Wyllyam Burges and his w.
	,,	Rebecca, d. of Nathaniell Bentlye and Rebecca his w.
Oct.	2.	Susan, d. of Robert Buckle and his w.
	31	Wyllyam, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
Nov.	2	John, s. of John Tounesend and his w.
	9	Robert, s. of George Rivet and his w.
or 30	23	Philipp, d. of Henry Kepping and Brigett his w.
Dec.	11	Mary, d. of John Felltum, gentleman, and his w.
	21	Ann, d. of Abraham Bentley and Mary his w.
Jan.	2	Edward, s. of Wyllyam Tillnie and Ellen his w.
	5	Robert, s. of Robert Arnold and Mary his w.
	,,	Robert s. of Thomas Ashby and Alice his w
	3	John, s. of Hansly and Margarett his w.
	11	Mary. d. of Wyllyam Rising and his w.
Feb.	5	Ellen, d. of John Smirke and
Mar.	22	Nicholas, s. of Philip Flitewood and his w.

These were noted to be baptised this yeare, 1606.

John, s. of Thomas Ridlye
Thomas, s. of John

50

1606 Burylls.

Aprill	5	Wyllyam, s. of John Turner
	6	Susan, d. of John Richman
	16	Robert s. of John Mackie
	25	Myrable, d. of Thomas Cullam
	27	Wyllyam Wright, laboror
	29	Wyllyam Norton, ye sexten
	30	Margaret d. of Christr. Coppen
Maye	12	John Tompson, a stranger
	16	Sara, d. of Edward Smith
	17	Wyllyam Turner, laboror

Maye	18	Lawrenc Rooke, laboror
	26	Ann, d. of Wyllyam Rooke
	27	Richard, s. of Henry Kipping
	,,	Alice, w. of Wm. Pament
	,,	Anthony. s. of Antony Wickham
June	10	John, s. of John Yongman
July	2	Wyllyam Payment
	,,	Robert, s. of ye sd. Wm.
Aug.	2	Ann, w. of Anthony Myhells
Sept.	12	Susan, d. of Edmond Hill
	21	Wyllyam Mickleborough, an ould man
	22	Sara, d. of Symon Page
	26	Dany Gardner, s. of Thomas
Oct.	5	Mary, d. of Richard Dany
	10	Edward Grimston, gentleman
	15	Wyllyam, s. of
	23	Emm, d. of Abraham Tayler
Nov.	28	Christian, d. of Edmond Swift
Dec.	31	Ann, d. of Jeffrey Linge
Jan.	5	Wyllyam Chapman ye coryer
	9	Peter Ollye
	23	Christian, d. of Richard Blogg
	26	Alice, d. of Robert Arnold
Feb.	2	John Rising, an ould man
	3	Mary, d. of widowe Lander
	,,	Margery Wright
	,,	Margery, w. of Thomas Sprat
	16	Catheren Pattell, widowe
	18	Catheren, w. of John Botie
	24	Ann, d. of Thomas Cullam
Mar.	9	Thomas Clements, Carpenter

There is mention made in a note written by Mr. John Gleson, that these following weare buryed here at Lowestoft, but ye daie of ther buryall is uncertain

Tomysen, w. of John Donn
Margaret Mulberye, she cam from London
Martha, d. of Nathaneell Arnold
John, s. of Symon Fyfeld
George, s. of Symon Fyfeld
Robert, s. Robert More
Wyllyam Rooke

48.

1607 Marrags.

Julp	20	Wyllyam Webb, singleman, and Fayth Welton, singlewoman
Sept.	7	Mr. Brian Warde, scholemr., singleman, and Margrett Woollnall, single w.
	29	John Robinson, singleman, and Marye singlewoman
Nov.	5	Wyllyam Gillham, singleman, and Mary Wright, singlewoman
Dec.	10	Thomas Powle, widoer, and Margrett Woodshett, widowe
Mar.	24	Henry Warde, singleman, and Elizabeth Arnold, singlewoman

6.

1607 Christnings.

April	12	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Canham and Anne his w.
Maye	7	Thomas, s. of Edward Smithe and Frances his w.
June	14	Thomas, s. of John Arnold and Margery his w.
	,,	Mathew, s. of Mathew Arnold and Ann his w.
	,,	Robert and John } sons of Mathew Fullwood and Margery his w.
	,,	Dorothe, d. of Wyllyam Tyler and Amye his w.
July	26	John, s. of John Starffe and Jane his w.
Aug.	2	Thomas and Brigett, } children of Jeffrie Ling and Christian his w.
	,,	Wyllyam, s. of Chapman and Isabell, widow
	16	Elizabeth, d. of Christofer Sharpe and Margery his w.
Sept.	6	Beniamin, s. of John Macke and Margarett his w.
	27	Thomas, s. of Frances Knightes and Phebe his w.
	,,	Robert, s. of Frances Wheyman and Mary his w.
Oct.	11	Thomas, s. of John Knights and Sarah his w.
Nov.	12	Mary, d. of Christofer Fylby and Rebecca his w.
	15	Robert, s. of Simon Playfer and Marye his w.
	29	James, s. of Robert Haltwaye and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Thomas, s. of Thomas Garrett and Susan his w.
	,,	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Winter and Ann his w.
Dec.	6	George, s. of Symon Page and Alice his w
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Mathusala Ouldcraft and Elizabeth his w.
	,,	Margaret, d. of Thomas Morphew and Elizabeth his w
Jan.	30	Mary, d. of Robert Toune and Marye his w.
Feb.	7	James, s. of James Grudgfild and Joane his w.
Feb.	7	Jane, d. of Anthony Wickham and Sybell his w. (*see their mary., 1602*)
	,,	Katherin, d. of Robert Oxe and Agnes his w.
	,,	Christian, d. of Richard Yongman and Ann his w.
	28	Elizabeth, d. of Edmond Crispe and Frances his w.
Mar.	20	Richard, s. of Philipp Hales and Thomazen his w.
	24	Thomas, s. of Thomas Asbye and Alice his w.

32.

1607 Burgals.

May		Turner a chimne sweper
June	3	Elizabeth Mewes, widow
July	5	Robert, s. of Robert Lyttell
Sep.	2	Thomas Towne, widoer
	,,	Margaret, w. of John Mackey
	10	Edmond Watlin, widoer
Oct.	13	Alice Bramson, wydowe
Nov.	6	Margery Bramson, singlewoman
	,,	Christopher, s. of John Hurne
	12	Mary, d. of Christopher Fillbie
	17	Anthony Wickham
Feb.	6	Joan Kipping, singlewoman
	11	James, s. of James Grudgfeld and Joane
	12	John Yongman, thelder
	21	Hughe, s. of Godfreye Swayne
Mar.	20	Alice Morres, widdowe
	24	Roger Rant, widoer

17.

1608 Marrages.

Aprill	11	Nicholas Lawrenc, widoer, and Alice Ewen, widdowe
	1	Wyllyam Underwood and Elizabeth Browne
	25	Thomas Rickes and Alice Munfar
Oct.	24	Wyllyam Rooke and Brigett Pattell
Nov	3	Richard Browne and Elizabeth Launder, widdowe
	28	Robert Burges and Alice Gooch, both single
Dec.	15	John Mackye and Catheren Hannslye
	26	John Hillwell and Sibbell, widowe of Anthonye Whyckham
	,,	Wyllyam Meawes and Em. Allden, both single.

9.

1608 Christninges.

As they were found written in loose papers written by Robert Whick, parrish clarke.

Mar.	27	Thomas, s. of John Wylde and Mary his w.
	21	Rachell, d. of Oliver Kellett and Rebecca his w.
Apr.	10	Alice, d. of Christover Newbeginn and Alice his w.
	17	Richard, s. of Cornelius Rope and Alice his w.
	,,	Ann, d. of Richard Pye and Roose his w.
	20	Thomas, s. of John Landifeld and Ellen his w.
	,,	Ann, d. of Wyllyam Webb and Faith his w.
May	1	Nicholas, s. of Richard Drake and his w.
		Marke, s. of Gilbert Bateman and Alice his w.
	,,	John, s. of Richard Waddelowe and Feebe his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Allen Jeppe and his w.
	8	Susan, d. of John Felitum, gent^{n}, and Ellen his w.
	,,	Martha Bootie, d. of John Bootie and his w.
	,,	Cissly, d. of Townesend and his w.
June	12	John, s. of Masonn and his w.
Aug.	6	James, s. of Mathew Arnold and Ann his w.
	,,	Samuell, s. of Samuell Wyllyams, alias Lewes, and Mary his w.
	20	Margaret, d. of Christover Newebegin and Alice his w.
	12	Ellen, d. of John Utbar and Margarett his w.
	14	Izake, s. of Nathaneell Bentlye and Rebecca his w.
	,,	Wyllyam Man, s. of John Man and his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Grene, baker, and Sara his w.
	28	Wyllyam, s. of Wyllyam Catten and his w.
Oct.	2	Ann, d. of John Jenckinson and Alice his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Tilnye and Ellen his w.
	14	Christover, s. of Thomas Betts and Elizabeth his w.
	23	Ann, d. of Thomas Ridlye and Mary his w.
	30	Prudenc, d. of James Grudgfield and Prudence his w.
	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ellsye and Isbell his w.
Nov.	13	Martha, d. of Robert Little and Ann his w.
	20	Margarett, d. of Wyllyam Carr and Brigett his w.
	,,	Roger, s. of John Rynger and Margery his w.
	27	Mary, d. of Richard Gentleman and his w.
	,,	Ann, d, of W^{m}. Tayler and Catheren his w.
Dec.	4	Elizabeth, d. of John Willkens and Ann his w.
	11	Richard, s. of Robert Sponer and Susan his w.
	18	Anna, d. of Frannces Linsye and Anna his w.

Jan. 1 Rebecca, d. of Robert Harcoke and Margery his w.
15 Abegale, d. of John Gleson and his w.
22 John, s. of Robert Haltwaye and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 10 Dorythe Swayn, d. of Godfrie Swayn and Alice his w.
27 Rebecca, d. of Frannces Knights and Phebe his w.
30 James, s. of Henry Warde and Elizabeth his w.
March 4 Frannces, s. of Brian Seman and Ann his w.
5 Philip, s. of Philip Fletewood and Gelyon his w.
12 Abraham, s. of Abraham Bentlye and Mary his w.
,, John, s. of Richard Surman and Margaret his w.

47.

1608 Burialls.

As they were found written by Robert Whick, in loose papers hereunto anexed.

June 4. Ann, d. of Abraham Bentlye
12 Nicholas, s. of Richard Drake
16 Bartholmew Howarde, of Normanston
May 21 Anne Waddelowe, d. of Richard
23 Jone Watts, widdowe
,, ye child of Dugdale
26 Margarett Swayn
June 7 Edward Trenance, s. of Tho.
22 Margarett Rexe
,, John Tayler
,, Elizabeth Crisp
26 Mary, w. of Wyllyam Wylde
July 24 Thomas Knights, s. of John and Sara
Aug. 1 Davy Garret, taylor
8 John, s. of John Mackie and Margaret
10 Elizabeth. d. of Peter Durrant and
14 Edward Noote, s. of Augustine and Ann
16 John, s. of Wyllyam Burges and Alice
19 Elizabeth Raynolds, widdowe
21 Ann, widowe of Augustine Noote
22 Catheren, d. of Christover Newebegin
24 Maute Buddle, single w.
26 Joseph Hill, s. of Ed. Hill and Eliza
Sept. 22 John, s. of Thomas Cullam, and Ann his w,, an enosent
4 Margaret, d. of Tho. Rickes
6 Margaret Coue
Aug. 26 W^m. Mingaye
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of W^m. Grene and Sara
Nov. 3 Alexander Woods
22 Izake, s. of Abraham Bentlye, and Susan
24 Thomas Harling, an ould man
Dec. 7 Symon Page
31 George, s. of John Wattker, and Mirable
Jan. 3 Alice Bevis.
12 Anthony Allen
24 W^m. Netheheard
30 John, s. of Robert Haltewaye
Feb. 12 Dorythye, d. of Godfrie Swayn
21 John Donne, an ould man

39.

1609 Maraiages.

Aprill 17 Richard Davy, widower, and Martha Baldrye, single w.
May 8 Thomas Wilson and Mary Alldyn
15 Richard Neale and Ann Maundey
June 2 Wyllyam Wylde and Margaret Atkinns, neither singell
25 John Daye and Elizabeth Haltwaye, both single
Aug. 14 Wyllyam Underwood and Elizabeth Browne
Nov. 19 Bennett Smyth and Ann Medes, both singell
Jan. 10 Wyllyam Edglyn and Jane Mingaye, single
Feb. 8 Castell Karvile, singleman, and Ellen Tillnye, widdow

9.

Christninges, 1609.

April. 2 Robert, s. of Robert Coe, and Ann his w.
18 Brigett, d. of Marcke Wenfloe and Elizabeth his w.
23 Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Tyler, and Amye his w.
30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Graye, sailer, and Elizabeth his w.
May 3 Christian, d. of Robert Tolye and Tabith his w.
7 John, s. of Wyllyam Rising and Elizabeth his w.
,, Anne, d. of Wyllyam Burgesse and Alice his w.
15 Alice, d. of Robert Arnold and Mary his w.
28 Ruth, d. of John Richman and Ellen his w.
June 11 Christian, d. of John Feltham, gent^n. and Bridgett his w.
,, Jone, d. of Abraham Tayler and Easter his w.
18 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Drake and Ann his w.
25 Alice, d. of John Tounson and Jane his w.
July 9 Alice, d. of Thomas Ashbye and Alice his w.
,, Richard, s. of Nicholas Neale and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 6 James, s. of Mathew Arnold and Ann his w.

Aug. 6 Samuell, s. of Samuell Lewis and Mary his w.
20 Margaret, d. of Christover Newbeginn and Alice his w.
Sept. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Farrow and Margery his w.
17 Susan, d. of John Arnold and Margery his w.
17 Jone, d. of Wyllyam Grene and Sara his w.
Oct. 1 Brigett, d. of Wyllyam Bugge and Olliff his w.
8 Richard, s. of Thomas Willson and Mary his w.
15 Christian, d. of Thomas Burton and Ellen his w.
29 Mary, d. of Robert Burgese and Alice his w.
Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Nathaneel Bentlye and Rebecka his w.
26 Edward, s. of Thomas Burganye and Maryan his w.
Dec. 10 Ann, d. of Thomas Poighton and Margery his w.
„ Richard, s. of John Bugg and Elizabeth his w.
17 Thomas, s. of Oliver Gray and Margaret his w.
31 Ann, d. of Richard Neale and Ann his w.
Jan. 7 Rebecka, d. of Robert Haltway and Elizabeth his w.
11 Margery, d. of John Knights and Sara his w.
14 Ann, d. of Edward Yoll and Susan his w.
28 Mary, d. Richard Sanage and Catheren his w.
Feb. 4 John, s. of Thomas Ferne and Martha his w.
18 Robert, s. Robert Oxe and Ann his w.
„ Robert, s. of Stephen Eed and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 4 John, s. of John Mackye and Katheren his w.
„ Susan, d. of Godfrye Sur(man) and Alice his w.

40.

Burynges 1609.

Mar. 27 John Howward
Aprill 3 Ann, w. of Castell Karvell
10 Frances, s. of Briant Seman and Ann his w.
12 John, s. of Thomas Rixe and Alice his w.
15 Ann, d. of Wyllyam Arnold and Christian his w.
20 Martha, w. of Wyllyam Grene
May 7 Ann, w. of Peter Hall
18 Rebecka, w. of Christover Filbye
June 19 Rebecka, d. of John Huggens and Rebecka his w.
22 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Drake and Ann his w.
July 17 Grace, d. of Thomas King and Grace his w.
18 Margaret, d. of Thomas King and Grace his w.
30 Catheren, d. of Thomas Stone and Margarett his w.
Aug. 8 John, s. of John Mackey and Margarett his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Durrant and Jone his w.
14 Edward, s. of Augustine Noote and Ann his w.
16 John, s. of Wyllyam Burgesse and Alice his w.
19 Elizabeth Rainould, widowe
21 Ann, widowe of Augustine Noote
22 Catheren, d. of Christover Newbeginn and Alice his w.
24 Maut Buddle, singlewoman
26 Samuell, s. of Edmond Hill and Elizabeth his w.
31 Christian, widowe of Wm. Arnold
Sept. 5 Susan, d. of Richard Waddelowe and Phebe his w.
7 Edward Sparrow
18 Samuell, s. of John Witchingam and Catheren his w.
20 Richard, s. of Nicholas Neale and Elizabeth his w.
22 John, s. of Thomas Cullam and Ann his w.
„ Ruth, d. of John Ritchman and Ellen his w.
24 Jone, w. of James Grudgfeild
25 Edmond, s. of John Huggens and Rebecka his w.
Oct. 4 Archelous Johnsonn
27 Frannces, w. of Wm. Benclie
28 Thomas Cullam, tayler
Nov. 4 Abraham, s. of Abraham Bentlye and Marye his w.
5 Henry, s. of George Rivett and Jane his w.
10 Elizabeth, d. of John Farrow and Margery his w.
22 Thomas, s. of Wyllyam Benclye and Frannces his w.
28 Margarett Cullingham, widowe
30 Henry Smyth
Dec. 10 Martha, d. of John Botie and Roose his w.
17 Ellen Catton, wydowe.
20 Margery Manning, widowe.
„ Edward, s. of Tho. Burganye and Margery his w.
21 John Starffe.

Dec. 21 Thomas, s. of Oliver Gray and Margarett his w.
23 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Gentleman and Susan his w.
26 Ann, d. of John Ladd and Elizabeth his w.
Jan. 8 Rebecka, d. of Robert Haltwaye and Elizabeth his w.
23 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oxe and Collett his w.
25 Wyllyam, s. of Robert Bosewell and Brigett his w.
26 Ann, d. of Robert Oxe and Ann.
Feb. 9 Nicholas Punder.
10 Thomas Wynter.
20 Ellen, w. of John Ritchman.
22 Robert, s. of Christover Nicholas and Ann his w.
23 Robert, s. of Robert Oxe and Ann his w.
March 7 Elizabeth, w. of Wyllyam Edglen.
8 John Wattker.
,, John, s. of Nicholas Bedow and Susan his w.
11 John Goddard.

61.

Marrages and Christnings.

For this yeare as it may appeare by bill indented, written by Mr. Brian Warde, minister sucseding Mr. Gleson, who was buryed 26th June, 1610.

LOWESTOFT, 1610

May 23 William Murton, singleman, and Johan Millin, wid.
Aug. 30 Wyllyam Benclye, widoer, and Briget Allen, wid.
Sept. 8 Wyllyam Robson and Jane Rivett, both single
Dec. 6 Robert Horneby and Elizabeth Foster, both single
Jan. 7 Wyllyam Harlin and Ann Willson, both single
10 John Cater, widdower, and Ann Witherheade, widdow
,, John Busker and Elizabeth Ewyn, both single
31 Gilbert Bateman, widower, and Martha Tompson, wid.
Feb. 4 James Grudgfeild, widdower and Margaret Ponder, widdow

9.

Christnings and Baptisings 1610.

Mar, 25 Charles, s. of Edward Smith and Fraunces his w. [See R.p. 122.]
April 29 Thomas Kipping, s. of Henry Kipping and Brigett his w.
13 Richard, s. of Syon Plafer and Mary his w.
May 13 Josiah, s. of John Wylde and Mary his w.
17 Frannces, d. of Robert Moore and Mary his w.
June 3 Wyllyam, s. of Beniamin Smyth and Ann his w.
,, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Burges and Grace his w.
17 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Pacie and Margarett his w.
27 Jane, d. of John Starffe, deceased, and Jane his w.
28 Michaell, s. of Robert Hall and Lydia his w.
July 2 George, s. of John Jenkenson and Alice his w.
4 Fraunces, d. of Thomas Winter and Ann his w.
11 James, s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 19 Catheren, d. of Thomas Asheby and Alice his w.
22 Martha, d. of Richard Gentleman and Susan his w.
24 Abygale, d. of John Sewell and Unica his w.
29 John, s. of Methusalah Ouldcraft and Elizabeth his w.
Sep.t 2 John, s. of Christover Sharpe and Margery his w.
21 Margaret, d. of Wyllyam Jecks and Rachell his w.
30 Christian, d. of Thomas Merryman and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 14 Wyllyam, s. of Abraham Bentlye and Mary his w.
28 Symon, s. of Thomas Barnard and Anne his w.
Nov. 2 Abigale, d. of John Utbert and Margarett his w.
4 Elizabeth, d. of John Oddes of Oulton, and Elizabeth his w.
18 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Johnson and Anne his w.
22 Frances, d. of Richard Gurnye and Marye his w.
25 Joane, d. of Wyllyam Webbe and Faith his w.
Dec. 2 Thomas, s. of John Goddard and Frances his w.
9 Mary, d. of John Mann and Mary his w.
10 Francys, s. of Wyllyam Canham and Ann his w.
30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ridlye and Mary his w.
Jan. 6 Anne, d. of Thomas Ellsey and his w.
24 Mary, d. of Richard Davy and Martha his w.
27 John, s. of Oliver Hales and his w.

Jan. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Ede and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 10 Wyllyam, s. of Richard Neale and Anne his w.
24 Robert, s. of Thomas Clarke and Alice his w.
Mar. 3 Cornelius, s. of John Landifeld and Ellen his w.
„ Robert and John, s. of Peter Button and Jud(ith) his w.
14 Margaret, d. of Thomas Bottrett and Elizabeth his w.
21 Susan, d. of Richard Waddelow and Phebe his w.
24 Thomas, s. of George Richardson and Alice his w. *42.*

Burylls, 1610.

Aprill 1 Sith, w. of Allen Jepp
2 Ann, w. of Wyllyam Mayhew
6 Robert Clarke
„ Robert, s. of Frances Linsye
7 Thomas, s. of John Landifield and Ellen
10 Mary Savage, d. of Ri. Savage and Catheren
17 John Palmer, howse carpenter
19 Richard, s. of Symon Plafar and Mary
25 Marselis Allen, masonn
„ Margarett, d. of ye said Marselis and Brigett his w.
May 7 Richard Drake, blacksmith
8 John Gaze, s. of Thomas Gaze and Grace
10 Christover Johnson, s. of Archelus and Roose
„ Elizabeth, w. of Wyllyam Turner
17 Mary, d. of Thomas Barrett and Alice
June 9 Olever Harling, tailer
11 Margaret, w. of ye said Olever
14 Wyllyam, s. of W^m. Anable and Ann his w.
16 Edmond Harling, s. of Olyver and Margarett
23 Brigett, d. of W^m. Bugg and Olleffe his w.
24 Elizabeth, d. of John Smirke and Alice
„ Alice, w. of Gilbert Bateman
„ Hester, d. of Wyllyam Bugg and Olieffe his w.
26 Mr. John Gleson
July 5 George, s. of John Jenkenson and Alice his w.
16 Robert, s. of Nicholas Harris and Elizabeth
27 Robert Whick, Clarke of ye parishe
„ Dinah, d. of John Bugge and Elizabeth
Aug. 3 Wyllyam, s. of John Bugge and Elizabeth
8 Nathaneell, s. of Natha. Bentlye and Rebecka
„ Thomas, s. of Christover Crispe and Frances his w.
13 Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Morfewe
Aug. 13 Anne Jepp, d. of Allen Jepp
14 Thomas Rixe, weaver
18 Frances w. of Christover Crispe
20 Margarett Harman otherwise Derick
23 Elizabeth Boulton, widdow of Tho. Clements
26 Robert Mann, laboror
„ Richard Sponer, s. of Ro. Sponer and Susan
27 Wyllyam s. of Wyll. Catten and Elizabeth
29 Martha d. of Richard Gentleman and Susan
30 Brian Seman, laboror
Sept. 1 Francis w. of Christover Teeke
„ Thomas Crosdale, miller
3 Robert, s. of Raffe Smith and Anne his w.
5 Wyllyam, s. W^m. Tompson and Martha
8 Wyllyam Tompson, ye elder, saylor
15 Richard Syaman, shomaker
„ Wyllyam, s. of Beniamin Smith and Anne
17 Richard March of Yarmoth, marchant
20 Wyllyam Gooch, fisherman
21 Rachell, w. of Wyllyam Jeckes
„ Edward, s. of W^m. Jecks. and Rachell
22 Jone, d. of W^m. Jecks. and Rachell
24 Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Browne and Joane his w.
Oct. 3 Anne Carr, widdowe
13 John Browne, laboror
16 Christian, d. of Richard Mayhew
28 Robert, s. of Stephen Ede and Eliza
Nov. 3 John Hurne, ship carpenter
„ James, a Scotchman, both drowned in ye Roode
7 Abigale, d. of John Utbert and Margarett
10 Joane London, singlewoman
„ The s. of Robert Gardener, and not baptised
Dec. John Randall, late of oulton
Meerable Walker, w. of John Walker
15 Jane, w. of Wyllyam Robson
„ The son of Wyllyam Robson and Jane
31 Mary, d. of Thomas Smiter and . . . . . .
Jan. 5 Brigett, d. of W^m. Warner and Parnell his w.
13 Mary, d. of John Carr and Dorothe his w.
„ Richard Smith, thackster
„ Anne, d. of Francis Linsye and Anne his w
„ Anne, w. of Francis Linsye
20 . . . . . Brooke, widdow
„ Abygaill, d. of John Sewell and Unica his w.
Feb. 5 Edward Leveridge, singleman
Mar. 6 Daniell, s. of Elizabeth Palmer, a thackster
10 The son of Philip Fletewood, not baptised
13 . . . . . Edglyn, an ould man *80.*

Chr. 1595.

Edward ye son of Will. Green of Greenscore

1611 Christenings.

Apr. 21 Margaret, d. of Thomas Garret and Susan his wive
May 9 Robert Allen, s. of Robert and Allice Allen
„ Briget Turner, d. of John and Christian Turner
12 An Ox, d. of Robert and Annes Ox.
26 William Sidney, s. of Henry and Allice Sidney
30 Nicholas Pye, s. of Richard and Rose Pye
June 16 William Bootye, s. of John and Rose Bootye
30 Elizabeth Smurkes, d. of John and Allice Smurkes.
July 7 Elizabeth Worledge, d. of Edmond and Susan Worledge
14 An Coe, d. of Robert and Annis Coe
„ William Burgeny, s. of Thomas and Marian Burgeny
21 William Ling, s. of Jeffrey
28 Thomas, Taylor, s. of John and Martha Taylor
Aug. 6 Robert Bugge, s. of William and Oly Bugge
18 William Bugge, s. of John and Elizabeth Bugge
Sep. 1 Margaret Jenkinson, d. of and John Allice Jenkinson
8 Thomas Macky, s. of John and Christian Macky
15 William Gentleman, s. of Richard and Susan Gentleman
Oct. 20 Allice Jeckes, d. of William and Jeane Jeckes
„ An Sewell, d. of John and Alice Sewell
27 Jeane Smyth, d. of William and An Smyth
Nov. 7 Mary Lucas, d. of William and Mary Lucas
10 John Graye, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Graye
„ Marke Edmunds, s. of John and Allice Edmunds
17 Dorothy Grudgfeld, d. of Thomas and Prudence Grudgfeld
„ An Arnold, d. of Mathew and An Arnold
24 Allice Grene, d. of William and Allice Grene
28 Godsgift Hawys, s. of Robert and Allice Hawys, *et natus 24 inter 9 et 10 p. meridianus.*
„ Thomas Hareling, s. of William and An Hareling
Dec. 1 Richard Williams, s. of Thomas and Mary Williams
15 Margaret, Arnold, d. of Robert and Mary Arnold
22 John Wilkins, s. of John and An Willkins
Jan. 2 Briget Moore, d. of Richard and Mary Moore
6 Robert Knightes, s. of John and Sara Knightes
26 Mark Pacy, s. of Nicholas and Margaret Pacy
Feb. 9 John Burges, s. of Robt. and Allice Burges
„ John Edgelin, s. of John and Mary Edgelin
Mar. 12 William Lucas, s. of Philip and Mary Lucas
15 Nathaniell Bently, s. of Nathaniell and Rebecca Bently
„ Elizabeth Burges, d. of William and Allice Burges

1612

April 5 William Carre, s. of William and Briget Carre
7 Henry Warde, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Warde
„ Elizabeth Aisby, d. of Thomas and Allice Aisby
May 3 An Catton, d. of William and Elizabeth Catton
„ Elizabeth Michel, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Michel
7 Dorothy Crispe, d. of Richard and Cicely Crispe
24 Robert Bettes, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bettes
June 14 Sarah Grene, d. of William and Sarah Grene
July 12 Nicholas Burton, s. of Thomas and Helena Burton
Aug. 9 Robert Killet, s. of Oliver and Rebecca Killet
23 Reighnold Bugge, s. of William and Elen Bugge
Sept. 6 Robt. Linsey, s. of Francis and Rose Linsey
13 John Holtway, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth Holtway
„ John Beacon, s. of John and Ann Beacon
27 Richard Atmore, s. of John and Elizabeth Atmore
„ Thomas Burges, s. of Thomas and Grace Burges
Oct. 11 Franncis Whitwoode, s. of Laurenc and Franncis Whitwoode
Nov. Thomas Smyth, s. of Benjamin and Ann Smyth
Jeames Wild, s. of John and Mary Wild

Nov. 8 Thomas Allen, s. of Robert and Allice Allen
13 Mary Lucas, d. of William and Mary Lucas
22 Richard Arnold, s. of John and Margery Arnold
26 William Danye, s. of Thomas and Margaret Danye
„ John Butten, s. of William and Elizabeth Butten
Mary Page, d. of John and Allice Page
Fortune Playforde, d. of Robert and Sarah Playforde
Edward Browne, s. of Edward and Joane Browne
Anne Barnard, d. of Thomas and Anne Barnard
Nov. 27 Susan Mawndy, d. of Edmund and Margaret Mawndy
31 Thomas Landevile, s. of John and Helen Landevile
Dec. 7 Thomas Warde, s. of Brian and Margaret Warde
„ Martha Danye, d. Richard and Martha Danye
14 Mary Little, d. of Robert and Ann Little
17 William Swayne, s. of Godfery and Allice Swayne
„ Thomas Swayne, s. of Godfery and Allice Swayne
„ Thomas Felton, s. of John and Rebecca Felton
„ John Graye, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Graye
Mar. 7 Thomas Gardiner, s. of Robert and Anne Gardiner
14 Elizabeth Riddly, d. of Thomas and Mary Riddly
21 Allice Bettison, d. of Robt. and Allice Bettison

1613 Christenings.

Apr. 18 Phœbe Prest, d. of William and Rachael Prest
2 Jeames Pacy, s. of John Pacy and Margaret his w.
16 Robert Ox, s. of Robert and Ann Ox
„ John Garret s. of Thomas and Susan Garret
July 20 Richard Gentleman, s. of Richard and Susan Gentleman
„ Thomas Tibbinton, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tibbinton
Aug. 15 Joshua Macky, s. of John Macky and Katherine his w.
„ Judeth Hareling, d. of William and An Hareling
29 William Milgrim, s. of Thomas and An Milgrim
Sept. 5 Arthour Aysby, s. of Thomas and Allice Aysby
6 Mary Harvey, d. of Robert and Mary Harvey
12 (An illegible entry)
16 Mary Harvey, d. of Robert and Allice Harvey
19 Elizabeth Booty, d. of John and Grace Booty
26 Thomas Roape, s. of Ellice and Mary Roape
„ John Sprat, s. of John and Mary Spratte
„ Nicholas Pacye, s. of Nicholas and Margaret Pacye
Jan. 16 William Grene, s. of William and Allice Grene
„ Elizabeth Smyth, d. of William and Ann Smyth
Feb. 17 John Fulke, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Fulke
27 Robert Harris, s. of William and Anne Harris
Mar. 6 William Mason, s. of John and Allice Mason
13 William Isacke, s. of William and Christian Isacke
20 Allice Jenkinson, d. of John and Allice Jenkinson

1614 Christenings.

Mar. 27 Mary Bateman, d. of Gilbert and Martha Bateman
3 Thomas Browne, s. of John and Elizabeth Browne
„ Thomas Swayne, s. of Godfrey and Allice Swayne
„ John Johnson, s. of Mathew and Anne Johnson
10 Philip Knights, s. of John and Sarah Knights
Ann Porter, d. of George and Jeane Porter
Elizabeth Pickering, d. of Elizabeth Pickering
Richard Mayhew, s. of Richard and Christian Mayhew
Susan Burges, s. of Robert and Allice Burges
John and Allice Button, children of Peter and Judith Button
Elizabeth Wilson, d. of Thomas and Mary Wilson
Robert Robinson, s. of William and Jeane Robinson
Frances Tayler, d. of Ralphe and Dorathe Tayler
. . . . . and Christian Bracket
. . . . . and Frances Whighting

. . . . . and Martha Davye
. . . . . and Elizabeth
. . . . . Francis and Esther Longe
. . . Townsend, . of John and Jeane Townesend
June . . . . . of Philip and Thomasin Hales
. . . Bentlye, d. of Abraham and Marye Bentlye
John Knights, s. of Francis and Helen Knights
July 3 Margaret Williams, d. of Jeames and Mary Williams
,, Elizabeth Edgelin, d. of William and Jeane Edgelin
Aug. 14 Thomas Fulwood, s. of Phillip and Dorothe Fulwood
21 An Wilkinson, d. of and Grace Wilkinson
22 John and Robert Playford, s. and d. of Robert and Sara Playford
,, Elizabeth Ewing, d. of Francis and Mary Ewing
Sept. 4 Mary Merriman, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Merriman
19 John and Abraham Bently, sons of Nathaniel and Rebecca Bently
Sep. 25 Mirable Bleasby, d. of Thomas and Mirable Bleasby
Oct. 2 Muriel Lucas, d. of William and Mary Lucas
,, John Milgrim, d. of John and Bridget Milgrim
5 Margaret Man, d. of John and Mary Man
,, William Coe, s. of Robert and Anne Coe
,, John Flick, s. of Richard and Allice Flick Sd. R. Hawis
Nov. 16 Alice Gigel, d. of William and Ursula
,, Helen Mighel, d. of Richard and Alice
30 William Risinge, s. of William and Elizabeth
4 Thomas Gentleman, s. of Richard and Susan
,, Edmund Durrant, s. of Peter and Margaret
8 William Cocke, s. of John and Mary
18 Simond Landewil, s. of John and Helen
,, William Arnold, s. of Matthw. and Anne
,, Susan Roape, d. of Ellice and Mary
26 Anne Tibbington, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jan. 22 Elizabeth Ward, d. of Henry and Elizabeth
,, John Prest, s. of William and Rachell
,, Laurenc Browne, s. of Nathan and Millisant
29 William Bright, s. of John and Margaret
,, Margaret Oldfield, d. of William and Bridget
,, Elizabeth Barnard, d. of Thomas and Anne
Feb. 2 Thomas Westgat, s. of Robert and Liddia
,, Margaret Burgis, d. of William and Allice
19 Morllye Rivet, s. of Phillip and Frannces
,, Josua Mayhew, s. of William and Anne
26 William Sprat, s. of John and Mary
,, William Roberts, s. of William and Margaret
Mar. 5 Thomas Buckle, s. of Thomas and Hanna
,, Mary Booty, d. of John and Grace
12 Edmund Westgat, s. of Henry and Margaret
,, Ann Pacy, d. of Marke and Mirable

1615 Christenings.

Aprill 2 William Catton, s. of William and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Ede, d. of Steven and Elizabeth
22 Richard Elmore, s. of Samuel and Ursula
25 John Swayne, s. of Godfry and Allice
30 Jeames Arnold, s. of John and Allice
May 1 Abra Neale, d. of Richard and Abra
7 John Atmore, s. of John and Elizabeth
20 John Page, s. of John and Alice
28 Judith Bugge, d. of William and Ollye
June 4 Sarah Aysbye, d. of Thomas and Allice
11 Mary Bell, d. of Thomas and Frauncis
July 9 Anne Smyth, d. of William and Anne
16 Anne Ballard, d. of John and Catherin
Aug. 2 Daniel Giggle, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 John Pacy, s. of John and Margaret
24 Thomas Betts, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Thomas Guggle, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sept. 10 Joane Browne, d. of John and Elizabeth
17 Elizabeth Skeelice, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
24 William Holtaway, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Oct. 15 Robert Maccye, s. of John and Catherin
21 Robert Ling, s. of Jeffry and Anne
22 Anna, Elizabeth } Dany, Martha ds. of Richard and
(Signed) R. Hawys, Minister.
29 Anne Tilor, d. of William and Anne
Nov. 12 Edward Reve, s. of Thomas and Cicely
Dec. 10 Mary Harling, d. of William and Anne
14 Elizabeth Woolehowse, d. of Gislam and Elizabeth
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Robeeson, d. of William and Jeane
28 Elizabeth French, d. of John aud Martha
Feb. 12 Anne Edman, d. of Michael and Allice
17 Oliver Gray, s. of Jeames and Franncis
,, Anne Ewan, d. of Franncis and Marye
24 John Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
,, Peter Durant, s. of Peter and Margaret
Mar. 13 Edward Daynes, s. of John and Allice

1616 Christenings.

Mar. 28 Eddith Bateman, d. of Gilbert and Martha
Apr. 1 E . . . . . Milgrim, d. of John and Briget
7 Thomasin Gorman, d. of Robert and Anne
14 Margaret Whighteing, d. of Thomas and Judith
21 John Jenckinson, s. of John and Allice
May 1 Jeames Pacy, s. of Nicholas and Margaret
19 Edward Burgeny, s. of Thomas and Marian
26 Abra Neale, d. of Richard and Abra
,, Rebecca Daye, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
June 3 Peter Button, s. of Peter and Judith
6 George Button, s. of Peter and Judith
9 Allice Allen, d. of Robert and Allice
20 Morlye Rivet, s. of Philip and Frauncis
23 Allice Palmer, d. of John and Cicely
Elizabeth Ox, d. of Robert and Anne
July 8 John Wales, s. of Richard and Margaret
14 Samuel Pacy, s. of Marke and Mirable
28 William Gardiner, s. of William and Briget
,, William Sponer, s. of Robert and Susan
Aug 4 Susan Eede, d. of Steven and Elizabeth
25 Christopher Fleetwood, s. of Phillip and Dorothy
28 Elizabeth Sallowes, d. of Michael and Anne
Sep. 1 Oliver Heicoke, s. of William and Judith
4 Anne Jacob, d. of Thomas and Mary
15 William Edglin, s. of William and Jeane
29 Elizabeth Buly, d. of William and Patience
30 Abraham Bently, s. of Abraham and Marye
,, Ann Smyth, d. of John and Allice
Oct. 13 Susan Carre, d. of William and Marye
17 Margaret Arnold, d. of John and Elizabeth
20 Elizabeth Bright, d. of John and Margaret
Nov. 10 Thomas Newton, s. of Richard and Marye
,, Alice Hales, d. of Phillip and Thomasin
,, Dorothy Hales, d. of Phillip and Thomasin
24 Robert Prest, s. of William and Rachel
(*Signed*) R. Hawys, *Minister.*
Dec. 4 Allice Roberts, d. of William and Margaret
15 Thomas Firnys, s. of Thomas and Martha
23 Anne Long, d. of Francis and Easther
26 Henry Bocking, s. of William and Jeane
29 Anne Cocke, d. of John and Marye
,, Elizabeth Carre, d. of William and Easther
Jan. 5 Michael Riseing, s. of William and Elizabeth
7 Elizabeth Browne, d. of Edward and Jeane
Feb. 9 Mary Spratte, d. of John and Mary
13 . . . and Steven } Hawys, s. of Robert and Allice
Mar. 16 Mary Murcocke, d. of Edward and Mary
23 Frances Kettleborrow, s. of William and Elizabeth

48.

1617 Christenings.

Aprill 6 Anne Booty, d. of John and Grace
Apr. 13 William Burges, s. of Robert and Allice
21 Judeth Neale, d. of Thomas and Lettice
May 4 Robert Page, s. of John and Margaret
18 John Watson, d. of John and Margaret
21 Thomas Whiteing, s. of Thomas and Judeth
June 3 Nicholas Buckel, s. of Thomas and Hanna
20 Anne Greene, d. of William and Allice
Aug. 10 Lydia Whitwood, d. of Laurence and Franncis
27 Elizabeth Pacy, d. of John and Margaret
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbarye
10 Allice Burgeny, d. of Thomas and Marian
14 Allice Canham, d. of William and Aune
28 Thomas Swat, s. of John and Anne
Oct 5 Thomas Harwode, s. of William and Martha
13 John Gentleman, s. of Richard and Susan
19 Robert Barnard, s. of Thomas and Anne
,, Thomas Pacy, s. of Marke and Mirable
26 George Wilson, s. of Robert and Susan
Nov. 6 Mary Allen, d. of Robert and Allice
25 Daniel Giggles, s. of William and Elizabeth
30 William Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
,, Cicely Dany, d. of John and Anne
Dec. 1 Edward Neale, s. of Richard and Abra
,, John Catton, s. of William and Elizabeth
28 Marye Pacy, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
,, Jeames Hynes, s. of Samuel and Mary
,, Ann . . . . . d. of . . . . and Allice
Jan. 4 Richard Durant, s. of Peter and Margaret
,, Margaret Browne, d. of John and Elizabeth
Robert Ward, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
27 John Oldfild, s. of William and Brigett
Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. of . . . . . and Ann
,, Martha French, d. of John and . . . . .
,, Phillip Grene, s. of John and Rebecca
Mar. 1 Joseph Daynes, s. of John and Allice
(*Signed*) R. Hawys, *Minister.*
2 Margaret and Marye } Ewan, d. of Franncis and Marye
15 William Man, s. of John and Marye
,, Robert Prest, s. of William and Rachel

40.

1618 Christenings.

April 6 Margaret Arnold, d. of John, senior, and Margery
12 Margaret Merriman, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 John Arnold, s. of John, junior, and Elizabeth
May 3 John Gardiner, s. of Robert and Anne
10 Derecke Bugge, s. of William and Olyve
21 Henry Coe, s. of Robert and Anne
,, Mary Robinson, d. of William and Jeane
June 21 John Curspe, s. of Edmund and Cicelye

July 12 Nicholas Daye, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Christian Dawson, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Fleetwood, d. of Phillip and Dorothy
Jeames Westobye, s. of Nicholas and Allice Westobye
Aug. 2 Simond Mackye, s. of John and Katherin
,, William Smyth, s. of William and Anne
Elizabeth Manning, d. of William and Allice
30 Elizabeth Downing, d. of John and Anne
Sept. 6 Thomas Attimore, s. of John and Elizabeth
13 Briget Bright, d. of John and Margaret
Oct. 4 Thomas Bleasby, s. of Thomas and Mirable
,, Allice Carman, d. of Michael and Allice
29 Elizabeth Halsworth, d. of John and Elizabeth
Nov. 8 Briget Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbara
22 John King, s. of Franncis and Christian
,, Rose Barnwell, d. of George and Elizabeth
Dec. 6 Phillip Helcot, d. of William and Judith
20 Robert Burges, s. of Robert and Allice
21 Elizabeth Button, d. of Peter and Judith
Jan. 12 Robert Pacye, s. of John and Margaret
17 Thomas Sprat, s. of Josua and Marye
24 Thomas Pacy, s. of Thomas and Margaret
31 Katherin Guggle, d. of Roger and Dorothye
Feb. 14 William Smyth, s. of John and Allice
,, Thomas Westgat, s. of Henry and Margaret
28 Judith Moore, d. of Robert and Mary
,, Robert Wales, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
Mar. 14 Susan Haywood, d. of William and Anne

36.

Christenings 1619.

Mar. 29 Prudenc Buly, d. of William and Patience
Apr. 18 Robert Edglin, s. of William and Jeane
,, William Carre, s. of William and Mary
25 John Bentlye, s. of Abraham and Mary
(*Signed*) R. Hawys, *Minister.*
May 2 Rebecca Whight, d. of Richard and Anne
,, William Ede, s. of Steven and Elizabeth
23 Frauncis Long, d. of Fraunces and Hester
June 13 John Bugge, s. of William and Ollye
July 4 John Greene, s. of John and Rebecca
8 Phillip Rivet, s. of Phillip and Frauncis
25 Roger Rumbal, s. of John and Allice
Aug. 1 Elizabeth Burges, d. of John and Allice
8 Marke Pacye, s. of Marke and Mirable
,, William Harrold, s. of William and Martha
,, Susan Newton, d. of Richard and Marye
,, Elizabeth Bevis, d. of John and Anne
12 Deborah Andrews, d. of Samuel and Marye
15 Susan Milgrim, d. of Thomas and Anne
29 John Bootye, s. of John and Grace
Sep. 6 William Neale, s. of Thomas and Margerye
12 Lucy Reve, d. of Thomas and Allice
Oct. 3 John Buckle, s. of Thomas aud Hanna
,, Elizabeth Dowson, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
17 William and Mary } Tibbinton, s. and d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
29 Diana Spicer, d. of Richard and Susan
31 Susan Sprat, d. of Peter and Jeane
Nov. 14 William Sallowes, d. of Michael and Anne
,, Elizabeth Parre, d. of Richard and Elizabath
21 Thomas Burton, s. of Thomas and Barbara
,, Mary Kettleborow, d. of William and Marye
28 William Mewse, s. of William and Amye
,, John Cocke, s. of John and Marye
Dec. 5 Mary Hales, d. of Phillip and Thomasin
16 Riches Utber, s. of John and Margaret
Jan. 2 Robert Helcot, s. of William and Judith
,, Elizabeth Durant, d. of Peter and Margaret
23 John Game, s. of John and Katherin
30 Mary Wilson, d. of William and Joane
Feb. 20 Margaret Pacye, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
,, Ann Fleetwood, d. of Phillip and Dorithye
28 John Roberts s. of William and Margaret
Mar. 5 Helen Catton, d. of William and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Gray, d. of Jeames and Margaret
19 Simon Page, s. of John and Margaret

1620.

Apr. 14 Edward Cantwel, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
(*Signed*) R. Hawys, *Minister.*
30 William Batman, s. of Gilbert and Mathye
June 4 John Dany, s. of John and Anne
July 16 Miles Handcocke, s. of Miles and Margaret
23 Oliver Wilson, s. of Robert and Susan
Aug. 7 Allice Herling, d. of Franncis and Elizabeth
13 John Smyth, s. of John and Allice
20 Grace Brooke, d. of Robert and Margaret
27 Mary Whicke, d. of Thomas and Rebecca
30 John Arnold alias Thornton Junior, s. of John and Elizabeth
Sep. 3 John Bacon, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
24 Thomas White, s. of Richard and Anne
Oct. 8 Thomas Thurtle, s. of William and Luce
,, Anthony Whayman, s. of Frannces and Elizabeth
26 John French, s. of John and Martha
,, John Downing, s. of John and Anne
Nov. 5 Prudence Warne, d. of John and Elizabeth
20 Barbara Ward, d. of Henry and Elizabeth
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Pacy, d. of Thomas and Margaret
Jan. 1 William Snelling, s. of William and Mary
7 William Wilson, s. of William and Joan
21 John Smyth, s. of William and Briget
,, Allice Roope d. of Cornelius and Mary

Feb. 4 Elizabeth Ferny, d. of Thomas and Martha
8 Thomas Robertson, s. of William and Jeane
11 John Pacy, s. of John and Margaret
18 Anthony Jeckes, s. of Thomas and Franncis
25 Martha Browne, d. of John and Elizabeth
Mar. 11 Allice Dany, d of Richard and Martha
15 Franncis Euan, d. of Frannces and Anne
18 George Wullen, s. of William and Catherin
25 Mary Gray, d. of Jeames and Margaret

Christnings 1621.

Apr. 15 Math. Atmoore, s. of John and Elizabeth
,, Arthur Barwell, s. of George and Elizabeth
,, Oliver Greene, s. of John and Rebecca
16 John Arnold alias Thornton, s. of John and Margery
22 Arthur Westgat, s. of Robert and Margaret
sd. R. Hawys, minister.
,, Thomas Dey, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Anne Ed d. of Steven and Elizabeth
May 20 Josuah Sprat, s. of Josuah and Marye
31 Henry Browning, s. of John and Joan
June 24 Mary Pacy, d. of Marke and Mirable
,, Elizabeth Sprat, d. of Peter and Jeane Sprat
Aug. 5 Thomas Harwood, s. of William and Martha
12 Elizabeth Cock, d. of John and Mary
Sept. 2 Thomas Burges, s. of Robert and Allice
,, Nicholas Buckle, s. of Thomas and Hanna
,, Margaret Newton, d, of Richard and Mary
9 Elizabeth Daynes, d. of John and Allice
,, Mathay Bateman, d. of Gilbert and Mathay
26 Anne Britton, d. of Peter and Judith
30 Mary Burges, d. of John and Allice
,, Mary Murdocke, d. of Edward and Mary
Oct. 1 Jeames Taylor, s. of Jeames and Ann
7 Michael Durant. s. of Peter and Margaret
,, Allice Guggle, d. of Roger and Dorothy
21 Nathaniel Man, s. of John and Mary
24 Thomas Mewse, s. of William and Amy
Nov. 4 Robert Clue, s. of Robert and Mary
11 Franncis Eoeman, s. of Michael and Allice
,, Rebecca Reve, d. of Thomas and Anne
,, Brigit Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbara
18 Allice Reve, d. of Thomas and Allice
25 Elizabeth Jecks, d. of Anthony and Elizabeth
Dec. 21 Anne Carre, d. of William and Mary
Jan. 6 Richard Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
,, Mary Merriman, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
13 Mary Dany, d. of John and Judith
Jan. 20 Briget Hales, d. of Phillip and Thomisin
Feb. 10 Susan Surman, d. of Simon and Susan
17 Helen Hareling, d. of William and Mary
17 Elizabeth Westgat, d. of Henry and Margaret
24 John Meuse, s. of John and Mary
Mar. 10 Mary Salowes, d. of Michael and Elizabeth
27 Anne Gray, d. of Jeames and Margaret

Christnings 1622.

April 28 Susan Pacy, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
May 19 Elizabeth Caver, d. of Hue and Elizabeth
June 11 William Dowson, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
16 Richard Sporle, s. of Richard and Allice
,, Margaret Neale. d. of Thomas and Margery
Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*
July 21 Bartholomew Willows, s. of Bartholomew and Allice
,, Allice Prest, d. of William and Rebecca
Aug. 4 Anne Smyth, d. of John and Allice
11 John Bacon, s. of John Bacon and Allice
Sept. 1 John Stronde, s. of John and Helen
29 Allice Catton, d. of William and Elizabeth
Oct. 6 Thomas Neale, s. of Thomas and Margaret
13 Edward Wakelow, s. of Richard and Allice
20 John Pacy, s. of Marke and Mirable
Nov. 17 Phillip Page, s. of John and Allice
24 John Hermon, s. of John and Franncis
28 Margaret Milgrim, d. of Thomas and Anne
Dec. 1 Franncis King, s. of Franncis and Christian
,, Elizabeth Buckle, d. of Thomas and Hannah
22 John Bently, s. of Abraham and Marye
29 Thomas Sanderson, s. of John and Judith
Jan. 7 Ursula Rivet, d. of Phillip and Franncis
12 Peter Spratte, s. of Peter and Jeane
Feb. 2 John Chapman, s. of Thomas and Anne
Mar. 2 Adam Westgate. s. of Robert and Elizabeth
9 Nicholas Pacy, s. of Thomas and Margaret

Christenings 1623.

Apr. 6 Elizabeth Durant, d. of Peter and Margaret
10 John Postle, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
May 4 Franncis Robinson, s, of William and Jeane
22 John Kitteredge, s. of Thomas and Mary
June 25 Richard Whicke, s. of Thomas and Rebecca
July 20 Edward Booty, s. of Thomas and Margaret
27 John Barker, s. of John and Lidia
Aug. 10 Susan Lewes, d. of Thomas and Jeane
17 Christopher Philbe, s. of Christopher and Sarah
24 John Hareling, s. of William and Mary

Aug.	30	Thomas Guggle, s. of Thomas and Barbara
	,,	Ralph Wilson, s. of William and Allice
Sep.	7	Robert Beane, s. of Mihel and Jeane
	,,	Ralfe Ed s. of Steven and Elizabeth
	14	Catherin Dany, d. of Edward and Susan
	28	Anne Uggs, d. of Thomas and Mary
		s^d. Robert Hawys, minister.
Oct.	12	Margery Wrinch, d. of Thomas and Mary
	25	Thomas French, s. of John and Martha
	,,	Franncis Smyth, d. of William and Briget
Nov.	2	Simond Mewse, s of William and Amye
	23	Elizabeth Wollen, d. of William and Catherin
	,,	Thomas Bretts, s. of Thomas and Briget
	30	William Gray, s. of Jeames and Margaret
	,,	Mary Jeckes, d. of Thomas and Franncis
Dec.	4	Franncis Poyton, d. of George and Elizabeth
	,,	Anne Burgeny, d. of John and Susan
	18	John Fisher, s. of John and Susan
	21	Thomas Neale, s. of Thomas and Margaret
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Snelling, d. of William and Mary
	8	Samuel Pacy, s. of Nicholas and Margaret
	,,	Anne Surman, d. of Simond and Susan
	21	Henry Taylour, s. of John and Anne
	31	Thomas Sprat, s. of John and Anne
Feb.	1	Thomas Mewse, s. of John and Mary
	15	Thomas Booty, s. of John and Grace
	28	William Pacy, s. of John and Margaret
Mar.	6	Thomas and Anne } s. and d. of John and Elizabeth Warne
	14	Richard Game, s. of John and Catherin

Christenings 1624.

Mar.	29	An Ward, d. of Henry and Elizabeth
April	1	Elizabeth Burges, d. of Robert and Allice
	11	An Bacon, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
	,,	Hanna Edglin, d. of William and Elizabeth
	18	An Chapman, d. of Thomas and Allice
May	2	Judith Button, d. of Peter and Judith
	9	Elizabeth Sprat, d. of Josuah and Marye
	16	Robert Burton, s. of Thomas and Abra
	23	Judith Neuton, d. of Richard and Marye
June	6	Thomas Miles, s. of Thomas and Marye
	13	Elizabeth Strond, d. of John and Helene
	27	Nathaniel Prest, s. of William and Rebecca
July	11	Nathaniel Wilson, s. of Robert and Susan
	,,	Allice Helcot, d. of William and Judith
Aug.	1	John Waters, s. of Edward and Franncis
	29	Thomas Bacon, s. of John and Allice
	,,	Franncis Blesby, d. of Thomas and Mirable
		Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*
Sept.	19	Josuah Barker, s. of John and Lidiah
	26	Mary Meuse, d. of William and Anne
Oct.	10	Easter Westgate, d. of Henry and Margaret
Oct.	17	Rebecca Eoe, d. of Robert and Allice
	24	John Gipping, s. of John and Mary
	30	Sarah Cock, d. of John and Mary
Nov.	7	Elizabeth Booty, d. of Thomas and Margaret
	11	Allice Linsye, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
	21	John Dowsen, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Dec.	12	Nathaniel Branch, s. of Thomas and Ursula
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Sanderson, d. of John and Judith
	13	Margaret Brooke, d. of Phillip and Dionis
	16	John Deines, s. of John and Allice
	,,	Edward Chapman, s. of Thomas and Mary
Feb.	6	Samuell Boller, s. of Nicholas and Abigail
	13	John Gray, s. of Jeames and Margaret
	,,	Mary Smyth, d. of John and Anne
	20	Mary Rant, d. of Christopher and Hannah
	,,	John Finsham, s. of John and Margaret

36.

Christenings, 1625.

April	3	Elizabeth Carman, d. of William . . .
	11	Aurthour Robkins, s. of Martin and Anne
May	1	Hannah Bucle, d. of Thomas and Hanna
	15	Robert Smyth, s. of John and Allice
	,,	Rebecca Sallowes, d. of Michael and Elizabeth
	22	William Thurketle, s. of William and Luce
	,,	John Harwood, s. of William and Martha
June	5	Elizabeth Colendar, d. of William and Rose
	12	Thomas Ketteredge, s. of Thomas and Mary
	19	Jeames Pacye, s. of Mark and Mirable
July	24	Jonas Adams, s. of a stranger
Aug.	14	Samuel Fisher, s. of John and Susan
	21	Sarah Arnold, alias Thornton, d. of John and Margery
Sep.	11	William Garret, s. of William and Judith
	18	Thomas Booty, s. of John and Grace
	,,	Anne Person, d. of John and Joan
	25	Edward Dany, s. of Edward and Susan
	29	Monacke Rivet, s. of Phillip and Francis
Nov.	16	Frances Jordane, s. of John and Susan
	24	Thomas Gentleman, s. of Thomas and Anne
Dec.	15	Thomas Wilson, s. of William and Joan
Jan.	8	Barbara Guggle, d. of William and Barbara
	15	Abigail Bollard, d. of Nicholas and Abigail
	22	Samuel Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
	30	Jeames Miles, s. of Thomas and Mary
Feb.	7	Elizabeth Linsye, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
	9	Margaret Robertson, d. of William and Jeane
	12	Prudence Lewes, d. of Thomas and Jeane
	19	Anne Jeckes, d. of Thomas and Frannces
	26	Jeames Grey, s. of Jeames and Margaret
		Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*

Mar. 5 William Button, s. of Peter and Judith
12 Anne Greene, d. of John and Rebecca

32.

Christenings 1626.

Mar. 26 John Postle, s. of John and Elizabeth
Apr. 16 John Rope, s. of Cornelius and Marye
23 Robert Man, s. of John and Marye
30 Briget Reve, d. of John and Cicely
May 5 Francis Surman, d. of Simond and Susan
8 Peter Sprat, s. of Josias and Mary
14 John Fowler, s. of William and Mary
30 Mary Meuse, d. of John and Mary
June 4 Robert Coe, s. of Robert and Allice
28 Edward Burges, s. of Edmond and Anne
Aug. 6 Thomas Booty, s. of Thomas and Margaret
„ Thomas Smyth, s. of John and Anne
20 Thomas French, s. of John and Martha
„ Anne Page, d. of John and Anne
„ Anne Brooke, d. of Robert and Anne
27 Anne Newton, d. of Richard and Mary
Sept. 10 Allice Burgeny, d. of John and Susan
17 Anne Wullen, d. of William and Catharin
24 Christopher Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
28 Edward Olt, s. of Nathaniel and Jeane
Oct. 8 Frannces Greene, s. of John and Susan
15 Susan Finsham, d. of John and Margaret
16 Margaret Postle, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
22 Anne Warnes, d. of John and Elizabeth
29 Ann Grudgfield, d. of Jeames and Susan
Nov. 5 Mary Ugges, d. of Thomas and Mary
12 Hannah Rant, d. of Christopher and Hannah
„ Martha Harwood, d. of William and Martha
26 Mary Branch, d. of Thomas and Ursula
Dec. 3 Phillip Bacon, s. of John and Allice
„ John Gilliens, s. of Thomas and Allice
10 Grace Chapman, d. of Thomas and Allice
26 Marye Mewse, d. of William and Emme
Jan. 3 Judith Gray, d. of Jeames and Margaret
28 Thomas Brachet, s. of Richard and Mary
„ Thomas Flowerdue, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Feb. 6 Susan Sprat, d. of Peter and Susan
11 John Snelling, s. of William and Mary
25 Henry Mason, s. of John and Phillip
Mar. 11 Allice Burges, d. of Robert and Anne
„ Henry Botson, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Dorothy Pacy, d. of John and Margaret

Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*

Mar. 18 Thomas Hales, s. of John and Allice
„ Nicholas Dowsen, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth

44.

Christenings 1627.

Mar. 25 Daniel Dawson, s. of Edward and Elizabeth
Apr. 12 Allice Ward, d. of Henry and Elizabeth
15 Thomas Cullendour, s. of William and Rose
29 Anne Waters, d. of Edward and Frances
June 3 John Barker, s. of John and Lidiah
10 Thomas Matchet, s. of William and Margaret
„ William Helcot, s. of William and Judith
July 22 Elizabeth Pacy, d. of Marke and Mirable
Aug. 5 Judith Fulwood, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 William Sanderson, s. of John and Judith
Sept. 16 John Person, s. of John and Joane
„ Mary Poyeton, d. of George and Elizabeth
„ Sarah Bucle, d of Thomas and Hanna
Oct. 7 Andrew French, s. of Thomas and Anne
Nov. 11 Hester Cory, d. of Robert and Anne
Dec. 9 Elizabeth Bacon, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
„ Elizabeth Warnes, d. of John and Elizabeth
16 Daniell Sterry, s. of Samuel and Judith
„ Sarah Ward, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
28 Richard Miles, s. of Thomas and Mary
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Postle, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
24 Mathye Gentleman, d. of Thomas and Mary
Feb. 3 Robert Brooke, s. of Robert and Anne
10 Margaret Garret, d. of William and Judith
„ Margaret Booty, d. of Thomas and Margaret
14 Allice Roberson, d. of William and Joane
17 Mathew Fisher, s. of John and Susan
26 Ralfe Frayry, s. of William and Elizabeth
Mar. 9 Jeames Kemp, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
16 Joane Jeckes, d. of William and Francis

30.

Christenings 1628.

Mar. 25 An Burges, d, of Edmond and Anne
April 11 Jeames Pacye, s. of Thomas and Margaret
„ Luce Rivet, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
May 18 Robert Bollard, s. of Nicholas and Abigail
„ Emme Townsend, d. of George and Marye
June 12 Thomas Botson, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
22 Susan Smytor, d. of Jeames and Susan
July 13 Anne Ketteredge, d. of Thomas and Marye
17 Robert Linosye, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
Aug. 3 Anne Dowsen, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
24 Hannah Sprat, d. of John and Marye

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.* John Knightes.

Sep. 10 Thomas Mendam, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
14 Margaret Neale, d. Thomas and Margaret
Oct 12 Thomas Spoule, s. of Thomas and Allice
Nov. 9 Henry Finsham, s. of John and Margaret
16 Susan Greene, d. of John and Susan
30 Phillip Rivet, s. of John and Anne
Dec. 7 Francis Grene, s. of John and Rebecca
,, John Longe, s. of John and Margaret
,, Allice Surman, d. of Simond and Susan
,, Jeames Buxton, s. of John and Allice
14 Anne Smyth, d. of Aurthur and Anne
,, Richard Sprat, s. of Josias and Marye
,, Elizabeth Guggle, d. of William and Barbara
21 Thomas Moore, s. of Henry and Dorathye
28 Thomas Game, s. of John and Catherine
,, Allice Wesgat, d. of Henry and Margaret
Jan. 4 Mary Gilbert, d. of William and Allice
8 William Horne, s. of Robert and Susan
18 Steven Olt, s. of Nathaniel and Jeane
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Manning, d. of Richard and Allice
,, Jeane Starffe, d. of John and Margaret
2 Phillip Mewse, s. of John and Marye
10 Robert Ward, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Mar. 22 Thomas Spisar, s. of Richard and Susan

35.

Christenings 1629.

Mar. 29 Allice Bacon, d. of John and Allice
,, Susan Cullendar, d. of William and Rose
April 5 Richard Wollen, s. of William and Catherin
,, Marye Newton, d. of Richard and Marye
26 Mary Coeman, d. of Michael and Allice
May 14 Mary Walker, d. of George and Edene
17 Thomasen Gray, d. of Jeames and Em
26 Elizabeth Sterry, d. of Daniell and Judith
31 Samuel Snelling, s. of William and Marye
June 7 Elizabeth Gentleman, d. of Thomas and Marye
14 Phillip Meuse, s. of William and Em
28 Robert Prest, s. of Thomas and Allice
July 12 Elizabeth Burgeny, d. of John and Susan
26 John Smyth, s. of John and Anne
Aug. 30 Mathew Bracket, s. of Richard and Mary
Sep. 6 Susan Arnold, alias Thornton, d. of Thomas and Susan
20 Frauncis Botson, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Samuell Rope, s. of Cornellius and Marye

S^d. Robt. Hawys, minister.

Oct. 18 John Booty, s. of Thomas and Margaret
,, Elizabeth Stevenson, d. of Anthony and Marye
25 Allice Postle, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Nov. 1 Fifield Fulwood, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Jeames Barker, s. of John and Lidiah
,, Anne Helcot, d. of William and Judith
15 Richard Mihill, s. of Thomas and Marye
Dec. 6 Anne Lodge, d. of William and Anne
,, Elizabeth Frayry, d. of William and Elizabeth
26 Jeane Rivet, d. of Thomas and Dorothye
Jan. 21 Ruth Finsham, d. of John and Margaret
31 Abraham Person, s. of John and Joane
,, Christofer Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
,, Robert Barnes, s. of John and Catherin
Feb. 21 Robert Clearke, s. of Robt. and Hannah
,, John Jeckes, s. of William and Marye
28 Robert Bray, s. of William and Luce

35.

Christenings, 1630.

April 4 Thomas Brooke, s. of Robt. and Anne
Maye 9 Sarah Muns, d. of Israel and Elizabeth
30 Jeames Grudgefield, d. of Jeames and Elizabeth
,, Jeames Sprat, s. of Jeames and Elizabeth
,, John Staffe, s. of John and Margaret
June 13 John Pacy, s. of Thomas and Margaret
,, John Deines, s. of John and Allice
July 17 Fiefield Coe, s. of Robt. and Anne
25 Margaret Hales, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
Aug. 5 William Harding, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
,, Robert Bacon, s. of Robt. and Margaret
,, Robert Waters, s. of Edward and Francis
Sept. 12 Amos Mason, s. of John and Phillip
,, William Hill, s. of Thomas and Susan
18 Thomas Linckhorne, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Simond Greene, s. of William and Anne
Oct. 3 Mary Lewes, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Margaret Swat, d. of Thomas and Catherin
24 Helen Dowson, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Nov. 7 John Ferny, s. of John and Allice
14 Thomas Sterry, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth
25 William Robertson, s. of William and Jeane
28 Mary Pye, d. of John and Anne
Dec. 5 John Muns, s. of Jeames and Elizabeth
12 Nathaniel Olt, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth
19 Allice Horne, d. of Robert and Susan
,, Abra Wilson, d. of William and Joane

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*

Jan. 2 Thomas Buctston, s. of John and Allice
,, Samuel Bollar, s. of Nicholas and Abigaill

Jan. 2 Joane Neale, d. of Thomas and Margaret
Feb. 6 William Collendar, s. of William and Rose
Mar. 20 John Clifton, s. of Thomas and Dorothy

Christenings 1651.

April 3 Fraunces Rivet, s. of John and Anne
May 5 Robt. Manning, s. of Richard and Allice
30 Thomas Finsham, s. of John and Margaret
,, Samuell Smyth, s. of John and Anne
,, Anne Spendlar, d. of Richard and Charity
31 Ralphe Fulches, s. of Nicholas and Frauncis
June 28 Sarah Burges, d. of Robt. and Allice
July 31 Edmund Poope, s. of Edmund and Grace
,, Thomas Ashbie, s. of Thomas and Susan
Aug. 14 Joane Long, d. of John and Margaret
,, John Hales. s. of John and Allice
21 Henry Playford, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Sep. 11 James Arnold, alias Thornton, s. of Thomas and Susan
13 An Cory, d. of Robt. and Anne
25 Richard Newton, s. of Richard and Marye
,, Margaret Greene, d. of John and Rebecca
Oct. 2 John Postle, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
9 Nicholas Hales, s. of Nicholas and Margaret
16 Allice Bitson, s. of Phillip and Mary
30 Allice Wels, d. of William and Allice
Nov. 1 Jeane Linckhorne, d. of Thomas and Mary
6 Thomas Smytorr, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
13 William Button, s. of Thomas and Marye
Dec. 4 Anne Hill, d. of William and Susan
11 Prudence Smyth, d. of John and Prudence
,, John Sterrie, s. of Samuell and Judah
18 Beniamin Garret, s. of William and Judah
Jan. 8 Henry Bremour, s. of Robt. aud Margaret
15 Robert Stevenson, s. of Anthony and Marye
29 Martha Gentleman, d. of Thomas and Marye
Feb. 5 Allice Mewse, d. of John and Marye
19 Margery Fulwood, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Richard Musgrave, s. of Richard and Margaret
26 James Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
Mar. 1 Thomas Greene, s. of Simond and Christian

35.

Christenings 1652.

Mar. 25 Simon Mewse, s. of Willm. and Em
,, Robert Barker, s. of John and Lidia
,, Margaret Frary, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth
April 5 Thomas Sprat, s. of James and Elizabeth
,, Josias Sprat, s. of James and Elizabeth
May 9 Henry Bachellor, s. of Thomas aud Elizabeth
May 20 Robt. Late, s. of Simon and Prissilla
June 3 Peter Cullandor, s. of Willm. and Rose

Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*

,, Mary Cullandor, d. of Willm. and Rose
,, John Horne, s. of Robt. and Susan
10 Samuel Coulston, s. of Samuel and Joane
,, George Snelling, s. of Willm. and Mary
,, Martha Linkhorne, d. of Mathew and Elizabeth
24 Robt. Woolling, s. of Willm. and Katharin
July 13 Willm. Harbart, s. of Rise and Dorathe
15 Frauncis Pacy, d. of Marke and Mirable
21 Elizabeth Arnold, d. of Thomas and Briget
22 Hannah Grudgfild, d. of James and Susan
29 Robt. Holtiway. s. of Thomas and Mary
Aug. 5 Robert Coe, s. of Robert and Anne
12 John Mendham, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
19 Willm. Anison, s. of Thomas and Margaret
26 Thomas Smitor, s. of James and Susan
,, Samuel Person, s. of John and Joane
Sep. 6 Mary Postel, d. of Thomas aud Elizabeth
9 Thomas Neale, s. of John and Anne
16 Susan Burgany, d. of John and Susan
23 Sara Newman, d. of John and Sarah
30 John Crane, s. of John and Mary
,, Thomas Swat, s. of Thomas and Katherin
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Kemppe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
,, John Bird, s. of Joseph and Ursula
,, Gorge Walker, s. of Gorge and Eadyn
14 James Muns, s. of James and Elizabeth
21 Anne Balding, d. of John and Barbara
Nov. 1 Robert Button, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
11 Anne Pye, d. of John and Anne
18 Thomas Edglin, s. of William and Elizabeth
25 Prudence Greene, d. of John and Susan
,, Margaret French, d. of Thomas and Anne
Dec. 2 John Plaford, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
30 Allice Ferny, d. of Johu and Allice
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Gardiner, d. of Edmond and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Landifeld, d. of John and Elizabeth
Feb. 6 Robt. Luson, s. of John and Anne
10 Robt. Rivet, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
24 Richard Surman, s. of Richard and Amy
28 Hellen Wesgat, d. of Herry and Margaret
Mar. 17 Allice Lodge, d. of William and Anne
24 Christian Buxston, d. of John and Allice

50.

Christenings 1653.

Apr. 22 Robert Mihells, s. of Thomas and Allice
28 Allice Sterry, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth
May 12 Mary Bacon, d. of John and Allice
19 Martha Tripp, d. of Steven and Eadith

June 2 Rise Harbart, s. of Rise and Dorothy
„ Francis Chapman, s. of Beniamin and Hellen

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*

July 14 Elizabeth Munds, d. of Israell and Elizabeth
„ Anne Frarye, d. of William and Elizabeth
21 Thomas Batchellor, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
28 Susan Gardner, d. of John and Susan
„ Nicholas Pacye, s. of Thomas and Margaret
Aug. 25 Mary Snellinge, d. of William and Mary
„ Elizabeth Button, d. of Thomas and Mary
Sept. 1 Hellen Spratt, d. of John and Anne
„ Elizabeth Braye, d. of Willm. and Lucye
8 Susan Durrant, d. of Robert and Amye
15 Margaret Moore, d. of Henry and Dorathie
22 Thomas Swatt, s. of Thomas and Katheryne
„ John Hales, s. of Nicholas and Margaret
„ James Waters, s. of Edward and Frauncis
29 Richard Jeckes, s. of William and Frances
Oct. 6 John Mannynge, s. of Richard and Allice
16 Marke Fisher, s. of Richard and Marye
23 Nicholas Munds, } s. of James and Eliza-
„ Israel Munds, } beth
27 Robert Hawys, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Nov. 3 Phillip Bitson, s. of Phillip and Marye
„ Bridgit Mason, d. of John and Phillip
17 Margerye Arnold, d. of Thomas and Bridgit
„ Marryan Burganye, d. of Richard and Joane
19 Thomazyne Burgis, d. of Robt. and Allice
24 Anne Wilson, d. of Willm. and Joane
„ Elizabeth Arnold, d. of Thomas and Susan
Dec. 15 Margaret Fincham, d. of John and Margaret
27 Margaret Lynsye, d. of Richard and Anne
31 Richard Gooch, s. of Richard and Catheryne
Jan. 5 Thomas Pye, s. of Robt. and Marye
„ Peter Spratt, s. of James and Elizabeth
19 Anne Mason, d. of John and Catheryne
22 Symon Cooe, s. of Robert and Anne
26 Allice Hales, d. of John and Allice
„ Margaret Wesgate, d. of Robert and Marye
„ Emme Gray, d. of James and Emme
Feb. 2 John Hill, s. of Thomas and Susan
9 James Haltway, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mar. 9 Marye Coulston, d. of Samuell and Joane

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.* Robt. Allin.

44.

Christenings 1634.

Mar. 30 Robert Bungey, s. of Robert and Alice
Apiill 7 Elizabeth Mewse, d. of Willm. and Emme
9 James Warde, s. of James and Francis
13 Richard Houldringe, s. of Robert and Susan
May 18 Marye Dowson, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
June 15 John Harvye, s. of Thomas and Anne
July 13 Thomas Botson, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Aug. 3 Anne Drake, d. of Richard and Anne
7 Mary Wilde, d. of Josias and Elizabeth
24 Edward Longe, s. of John and Margaret
31 William Storye, s. of John and Elizabeth
Sept. 14 Elizabeth Londe, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth
„ Catheryne Davye, d. of Thomas and Anne
„ Anne Wesgate, d. of Henry and Margaret
Nicholas Neale, s. of Thomas and Margaret
Bridgett Cullender, d. of Willm. and Rose
Oct. 10 Joane Fullwood, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Alice Linckolne, d. of Mathew and Elizabeth
Nov. 3 Henry Graye, s. of Henry and Alice
2 Joseph Garret, s. of Willm. and Judith
9 Thomas Pearson, s. of John and Joane
13 Elizabeth Clough, d. of John and Alice
23 James Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
30 Anne Landefeild, d. of John and Elizabeth
31 Elizabeth Chapman, d. of Beniamyn and Hellen.
Dec. 4 Katherine Kempe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
7 Robert Mendham, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
20 William Canham, s. of Willm. and Hellen
26 Christopher Possell, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jan. 4 Edward Owlt, s. of Nathaniell and Anne
„ Susanna Spicer, d. of Richard and Susan
18 Robert Warde, s. of Henry and Margaret
25 Francis Mewse, s. of John and Mary
Feb. 1 John Peterson, s. of Peter and Sarah
Robert Trippe, s. of Stephen and Eadith

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*

15 Thomas Westinge, s. of Clement and Joane
16 Henrye Pacye, s. of Marke and Mirrable
„ Susan Pacye, d. of Marke and Mirrable
22 John Buxton, s. of John and Alice
24 George Smyth, s. of John and Prudence

Feb. 24 Francis Smyth, s, of John and Prudence
March 8 Anne Cambrick, d. of Robert and Anne
15 John Fulches, s. of Nicholas and Francis
22 Anne Mighells, d. of Richard and Anne

44.

Christnings, 1655.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Buckle, s. of Thomas and Hannah
Apr. 19 Thomas Button, s. of Thomas and Marye
Maye 3 Mary Smyter, d. of James and Susan
,, Francis Spratt, s. of James and Elizabeth
,, Thomas Smyth, s. of John and Anne
10 Henry Warde, s. of James and Francis
,, Robert Coe, s. of Thomas and Mary
,, Robert Gootch, s. of Richard and Catherine
17 Nathaniell Sterrye, s. of Samuell and Judith
24 Robert Ashbye, s. of Robert and Alice
,, Elizabeth Hales, d. of John and Alice
July 12 Alice Annison, d. of Thomas and Margaret
Aug. 2 Robert Brissingham, s. of Richard and Phillupp
9 Olipher Brooke s. of Robert and Anne
23 John Maplezden, s. of John and Martha
Sept. 6 Alice Hawys, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
15 William Fearny, s. of John and Alice
24 Mary Cullender, d. of William and Rose
,, Thomas Hales, s. of Nicholas and Margaret
27 William Flatt, s. of Thomas and Prudence
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Pye, d. of John and Anne
11 John Mason, s. of John and Phillup
,, Margaret Frary, d. of William and Elizabeth
Nov. 1 Robert Oxe, s. of Robert and Margaret
,, William Pearson, s. of John and Joane
8 Thomas Gardner, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
22 Anne Harbert, d. of Rice and Mary

Sd. Robert Hawys, *Minister.*
Thomas Harvie.

13 Richard Drake, s. of Richard and Anne
20 Anne Gardner, d. of Thomas and Catheryne
,, Edward Adkins, s. of Edward and Mirrable
Jan. 10 Thomas Arnold, s. of Thomas and Bridget
,, John Wesgate, s. of Robert and Marye
21 Phebe Houldringe d. of Robert and Susan
Feb. 2 Thomas Trippe, s. of Stephen and Eadith
7 Marye Presse. d. of Thomas and Martha
March 6 Alice Smyth, d. of John and Prudence

36.

Christnings, 1656.

Aprill 3 Elizabeth Haltway, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Apl. 10 William Surman, s. of Richard and Amye
24 William Greene, s. of William and Anne
May 1 Francis Graves, s. of John and Elizabeth
5 Daniell Luson, s. of John and Amye
,, Richard Luson, s. of John and Amye
22 Francis Whitehead, s. of William and Francis
29 Elizabeth Busker, d. of Richard and Christian
June 19 Margaret Munds, d. of James and Elizabeth
26 John Gardiner, s. of John and Susan
,, Mary Warren, d. of George and Mary
July 3 William Moore s. of Henry and Dorathie
17 Thomas Arnold, s. of Mathew and Susan
24 Thomazine Ashbie, d. of Robert and Alice
,, John Storye, s. of John and Elizabeth
,, Judeth Cooe, d. of Robert and Anne
Aug. 7 Ursula Birde, d. of Joseph and Ursula
Sep. 4 Hellen Sterrye, d. of Samuell and Judith
8 George Bently, s. of Michaell and Jeane
11 Anne Weelinge, d. of Clement and Joane
18 John Wylde, s. of James and Alice
,, John Neale, s. of Thomas and Anne
,, William Boyce, s. of Willm. and Hellen
,, John Burgany, s. of John and Susan
,, Hester Peterson, d. of Peter and Sarah
25 Richard Drake, s. of Richard and Anne
,, John Bacon, s. of John and Susan
Oct. 9 Thomas Manninge, s. of Richard and Alice
16 Thomas Canham, s. of William and Hellen

Sd., Robt. Hawys, *Minister.* Thomas Harvie.

,, John Townsend, s. of George and Francis
,, Robert Gooch, s. of Richard and Catheryne
,, Anne Greene, d. of John and Susan
23 Elizabeth Crometye, d. of John and Dorithie
Nov. 6 Thomas Hill, s. of Thomas and Susan
Dec. 4 Elizabeth Swayne, d. of John and Elizabeth
,, Alice Swayne, d. of John and Elizabeth
,, James Gray, s. of Henry and Alice
11 Christopher Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
,, Richard Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
,, Martha Sterrye, d. of Daniell and Elizabeth
18 Mary Stevenson, d. of Anthony and Mary
25 John Spratt, s. of James and Elizabeth
Jan. 5 Mary Lynsye, d. of Richard and Anne
,, Elizabeth Wylde, d. of Josias and Elizabeth
8 James Warde, s. of James and Francis
,, Elizabeth Warde, d. of Henry and Margaret
,, Elizabeth Mendham, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
12 John Prettye, s. of John and Catheryne

Jan. 15 John Woode, s. of Thomas and Anne
23 Israell Munds, s. of Israell and Elizabeth
,, Alice Mewse, d. of William and Emme
29 Alice Clegge, d. of John and Alice
Feb. 5 Margarett Read, d. of Richard and Jeane
19 Anne Allyn, d. of Thomas and Rebeccah
26 William Bugg, s. of William and Joane
Mar. 5 John Neale, s. of John and Margery
,, Margaret Edwards, d. of Thomas and Margarett
10 William Pake, s. of Robert and Alice
12 Elizabeth Chambers, d. of Edmund and Mary

59.

Christnings, 1657.

Mar. 25 Thomas Cooe, s. of Thomas and Marye
Apr. 25 Mary Butcher, d. of James and Francis
28 Thomas Possell, s. of John and Anphillis
Maye 3 Thomas Swatt, s. of Thomas and Katheryne
7 Elizabeth Luson, d. of John and Amye
8 Elizabeth Button, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
14 John Clough, s. of John and Alice
,, Hellen Landefeild, d. of John and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Adkins, d. of Edward and Mirrable
28 Henry Dye, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Gardner, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Margaret Brissingham, d. of Richard and Phillupp
June 11 John Warren, s. of George and Marye
,, Alice Buxton, d. of John and Alice
18 Elizabeth Batchellor, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
29 Edward s. of Sarah Horne
July 2 Mary Maplezden, d. of John and Martha

Sd., Robt. Hawys, Marke Pacye, Thomas Harvie.

30 Beniamyn Chapman, s. of Beniamin and Hellen
,, Anne Felton, d. of Thomas and Anne
,, Marye Cullender, d. of William and Rose
Aug. 13 Rebecca Stockinge, d. of William and Francis
20 Anne Smith, d. of John and Anne
,, John Oxe, s. of Robert and Margaret
Sep. 10 Rebeccah Plaford, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
17 Robert Ferny, s. of John and Alice
,, Thomas Clarke, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
,, Elizabeth Hales, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
24 Thomas Hales, s. of Thomas and Alice
Oct. 8 Samuell Hillman, s. of Willm. and Anne
,, John Busker, s. of Richard and Christian
Oct. ,, Alice Gardner, d. of Thomas and Catheryne
15 Tabitha Allin, d. of Thomas and Sarah
19 Mary Harvye, d. of Thomas and Anne
22 Francis Walker, s. of Thomas and Marye
,, Stephen Sewell, s. of Stephen and Marye
29 John Welsher, s. of John and Jeane
,, William Mewse, s. of and Marye
Nov. 12 Peter Payne, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Elizabeth Garduer, d. of John and Marye
26 Deborah Ossenbridge, d. of William and Margaret
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Button, d. of Thomas and Marye
21 William Barker, s. of John and Susan
26 Robert Tripp, s. of Stephen and Eadith
Jan. 7 John Hales, s. of John and Alice
21 Margarett Surman, d. of Richard and Amye
,, Elizabeth Walker, d. of George and Edynie
Feb. 4 Mary Jex, d. of William and Francis
,, Elizabeth Harbert, d. Rice and Mary
7 Anne Mitchells, d. of John and Bridgit
11 William Frarye, s. of William and Elizabeth
,, William Spratt, s. of James and Elizabeth
,, Francis Neale, d. of Thomas and Margarett
,, Anne Burgeny, d. of William and Rachell
18 Elizabeth Owlt, d. of Nathaniell and Anne
Mar. 11 Robert Ward, s. of Robert and Marye
15 Thomas Ashbye, s. of Robert and Alice
18 Marye Arnold, d. of Thomas and Bridget

57.

Christnings, 1658.

Apr. 13 Mary Chambers, d. of Edmond and Mary
15 Anne Graves, d. of John and Elizabeth

Sd., Robt. Hawys, Thomas Harvie.

Maye 6 Thomas Fellowe s. of William and Blith
,, Anne Baldinge, d. of John and Barbara
13 William Riches, s. of George and Mary
23 Anne Teagell, d. of Thomas and Susan
June 3 Elizabeth Boyce, d. of William and Hellen
10 Valentine Sparke, s. of Valentine and Marye
Aug. 5 Amos Mason, s. of John and Phillipp
,, William Bussie, s. of John and Joane
,, Mary Garrett, d. of William and Judith
26 Francis Annison, s. of Thomas and Margarett
,, Susan Brissingham, d. of Richard and Phillupp
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Burton, d. of Nicholas and Judith
,, Joane Hillman, d. of William and Anne
9 Christian Arnold, d. of Thomas and Susan
,, Rebecca Sallowes, d. of Arthur and Lidia
16 Anne Swan, d. of Thomas and Susan
,, Mirrable Neale, d. of John and Margery
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Mason, d. of John and Joane

Oct. 14 Alice Wade, d. of James and Elizabeth
28 Susan Harvye, d. of Thomas and Anne
„ Cornelius Smith, s. of John and Prudence
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Kempe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
„ Prudence, d. of William and Prudence Flatt
25 Symon Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
„ Elizabeth Clegge, d. of John and Alice
Dec. 2 Godgift Hawys. s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
„ Barbara Ward, d. of Henry and Margarett
9 Anne Cooe, d. of Robert and Anne
16 John Drake, s. of Richard and Anne
„ Mary Drake, d. of Richard and Anne
„ Elizabeth Spicer, d. of John and Marye
Jan. 13 Roger Clarke, s. of Robert and Hannah
20 John Wilkins, s. of John and Alice
24 Riches Canham, s. of William and Hellen
Feb. 17 Thomas Postell, s. of John and Anphillis
Mar. 7 Deborah Wylde, d. of James and Alice
10 Thomas Felton, s. of Thomas and Anne
24 Samuell Mewse, s. of William and Emme
„ John Pye, s. of John and Anne
„ William Chapman, s. of Beniamin and Hellen

42.

Christnings 1639.

Aprill 5 Symon Barnard, s. of Symon and Christian
Maye 12 Mathew Reeve, s. of Mathew and Elizabeth
„ Elizabeth Strowd, d. of Samuell and Anne
19 James Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
26 Susan Clough, d. of John and Alice
Sd. Jacob Rous, *Vicker.*
Thomas Harvie.
James Smyter, his mke.
Julye 28 Edward Hill, s. of Thomas and Susan
Aug. 22 Thomas Wyld, s. of Josias and Elizabeth
„ John Gardner, s. of John and Marye
Sept. 1 Willm. Catton, s. of Willm and Mary
14 Margaret Bulye, d. of Willm. and Alice
22 Thomas Swayne, s. of John and Elizabeth
„ John Swayne, s. of John and Elizabeth
„ Rachell Brooke, d. of Robert and Anne
27 Thomas Bentlye, s. of Michaell and Jeane
„ John Bentlye, s. of Michaell and Jeane
29 Thomas Teagell, s. of Thomas and Susan
Oct. 6 Martha Sterrye, d. of Samuell and Judith
„ Marye Fisher, d. of Richard and Marye
22 George Riches, s. } of George and Marye
22 Anne Riches, d. }
Nov. 3 Thomas Porter, s. of Thomas and Barbara
„ Jeane Read, d. of Richard and Jeane
„ Elizabeth Prettye, d. of John and Catheryne
10 Alice Manninge, d. of Richard and Alice
17 Robert Fellow, s. of Willm. and Blith
20 Dorathie Mason, d. of John and Jeane
Dec. 1 Symon Peterson, s. of Peter and Sara
Dec. 22 Francis Tuck, s. of Francis and Siblye
25 Thomas Gooch, s. of Richard and Catheryne
Jan. 2 Margaret Longe, d. of John and Margaret
5 John Baldinge, s. of John and Barbara
9 Francis Kinge, s. of Francis and Frances
12 Peter Button, s. of Thomas and Marye
„ Francis Adkins, d. of Edward and Mirrable
19 Robert Neale, s. of Thomas and Anne
Feb. 2 Rebecca Frarye, d. of William and Elizabeth
9 Arthur Ashbye, s. of Robert and Alice
The first that I christned, God bless him. J.R.
„ John Landefield s. of John and Elizabeth
17 George Love, s. of Francis and Sara
25 Robert Allin, s. of Thomas and Sara
Mar. 1 Stephen Tripp, s. of Stephen and Eadith
15 Frances Stockinge, d. of Willm. and Frances
16 Jeames Sterrye, s. of Daniell and Elizabeth

Christnings, 1640

Apr. 7 Thomas Payne, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sd. James Rous, *Vic.*
Thomas Harvie,
James Smyter, his mke,
19 Alice Micchells, d. of John and Bridget
„ Ann Jinkinson, d. of John and Temperance
May 5 William Osenbrigs, s. of William and Margarett
10 John Bacon, s. of John and Susan
24 Elizabeth Spratt, d. of John and Alice
17 Rebeccah Coe, d. of Thomas and Mary
June 21 Elizabeth Downing, d. of John and Francis
July 25 Alice Peake, d. of Robert Peake, chirurgian, and Alice
26 Benjamin Webster, s. of Walter and Mary
Sep. 3 Elizabeth Mighells, d. of Richard and Ann
6 Elizabeth Edwards, d. of Thomas and Margarett
13 Samuell Munns, s. of Israell and Elizabeth
20 James Bussy, s. of John and Joane
„ Christian Chambers, s. of Edmund and Mary
27 Elizabeth Spratt, d. of James and Elizabeth
Oct. 4 Rose Brethett, d. of Richard and Margery
11 Hannah Buccle, d. of Thomas and Hannah
„ Alice Postell, d. of John and Amphillis
24 John Swaine, s. } twins of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Swaine, d. }
Nov. 1 Edward Annison, s. of Thomas and Margarett
15 Thomas Barker, s. of John and Susan

Nov. „ William Westoby, s. of James and Prudence.
22 Henry Feltow, s. of Thomas and Ann,
23 John Rous, s. of Jacob Rous, Clerke and Mary, whom God blesse.
Dec. 6 John Graves, s. of John and Elizabeth
9 Deborah Neale, d. of John and Margery
20 Thomas Shanke, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Francis Pacy, s. of Samuell and Mary
Jan. 1 Thomazine Jillians, d. of Robert and Margaret
10 Thomas Sewell, s, of Steephen and Mary
„ Mary Hales, d. of John and Alice
„ Elizabeth Hales, d. of Thomas and Alice
„ Alice Garrett, d. of William and Mary
17 Marie Gardner, d. of John and Mary
31 Thomas Barry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
Feb. 19 John Reeve, s. of Mathew and Elizabeth
25 Cornelius Landevile, s. of Cornelius and Ann
Mar. 7 John Spicer, s. of John and Mary
14 Alice Westoby, d. of James and Prudence
18 Ann Ward, d. of Henry and Margarett
42.

Christnings 1641.

April 10 Adam Jeckes, s. of William and Francis
18 Simon Meuse, s. of John and Mary
„ Francis Wade, s. of James and Elizabeth
May 2 William Clegg, s. of John and Alice
9 John Durrant, s. of Peter and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Booty, d. of Thomas and Martha
23 Richard Mannill, s. of Richard and Alice
„ Mary Webster, d. of John and Jeane
June 13 Elizabeth Sherrington, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
July 8 Hellen Canham, d. of William and Hellen
11 Nathaniell Riches, s. of George and Mary
17 Elizabeth Helcott, d. of Oliver and Hellen
18 Ann Abbs, d. of William and Christian
25 Martha Coe, d. of Robert and Ann
„ Edward Daines, s. of Edward and Jane
„ Robert Gardner, s. of Thomas and Dorothy
Aug. 1 Dorothie Mason, d. of Richard and Jane
„ Rose Munn, d. of John and Ann
15 Sarah Harvy, d. of Thomas and Ann
16 Elizabeth, d. of Josuph and Elezbeth
(This has been inserted in another, and inferior, handwriting).
15 William Arnold, s. of Thomas and Susan
19 Thomas Ward, s. of James and Francis
22 Richard Busker, s. of Richard and Christian
Sept. 25 Marke Bird, s. of Joseph and Ursula
26 John Strowd, s. of Samuell and Ann
Oct. 3 Elizabeth Egdling, d. of William and Bridgett
Nov, 7 Ann Robbings, d. of Thomas and Lydia
Dec. 5 Willm. Spooner, s. of Robert and Ann
20 Martha Arnold, d. of Mathew and Margarett
Jan. 20 John Lindsey, s. of Richard and Ann
9 Alice Ashby, d. of Robert and Alice
23 Ann Mason, d. of John and Jane
„ Mary Pacy, d. of Samuell and Mary
Jan. 27 Judith Wild, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth
„ Ann Wild, d. of James and Alice
30 Elizabeth Munns, d. of James and Elizabeth
Feb. 13 Bridgett Sewell, d. of Stephen and Mary
Mar. 10 Sarah Grant, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth.

Christnings, 1642.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Rowse, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
„ Richard Pye, s. of John and Ann
Apr. 13 Mary Landevile, d. of Symon and Mary
17 Margaret Dennington, d. of Thomas and Alice
„ Thomas Buly, s. of Willm. and Alice
27 Ann Gardner, d. of John and Mary
May 1 John Catton, s. of Willm. and Marie
11 Jacob Hawis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
15 Mathew Allen, s. of Andrew and Marie
July 14 Alice Allen, d. of Thomas and Rebeccah
„ George Teagle, s. of Thomas and Susan
31 Alice Boice, d of Willm. and Hellen
Aug. 21 Dianah Chambers, d. of Edward and Marie
„ John Jenkinson, s. of John and Temporance
25 John Haines, s. of Christopher and Ann
„ Marie Helcot, d. of Oliver and Hellen
Sep. 4 John Utting, s. of Thomas and Ann
„ Thomazine Mitchells, d. of John and Bridgett
11 Willm. Westoby, s. of James and Prudence
18 Thomas Buccle, s. of Thomas and Marie
„ Christian Busker, d. of Richard and Christian
25 Mathew Reve, s. of Mathew and Elizabeth
Oct. 2 John Tripp, s. of Stephen and
„ Robert Granger, s, of Thomas and Elizabeth
„ Richard Gooch, s. of Richard and Catharine
15 Francis Hearn, s. of John and Francis
30 Robert Swatt, s. of Thomas and Catherine
30 Margaret Osenbrige, d. of Willm. and Margarett
Nov. 6 Ann Strowd, d. of Samuell and Ann
20 John Mason, s. of Richard and Jane
27 Henrie Wright. s. of Henrie and Joane
28 John Porter. s. of Thomas and Barbara
Dec. 4 Grace Betts, d. of Robert and Grace
11 John Pake, s. of Robert and Alice
25 Thomas Drake, s. of Richard and Ann

Dec. 26 John Patten, s. of Nicholas and Marie
Jan. 1 Mary Herbert, d. of Rice and Marie
8 Thomas Neale, s. of John and Margery
15 Henry Plaford, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
29 Rebeccah Burgenny, d. of Richard and Dorothy
,, John Walker, s. of George and Eadiny
Feb. 5 Alice Wilkings, d. of John and Alice
14 Marke Bussy, s. of John and Jane
19 Richard Read, s. of Richard and Jane
,, Bridgett Hales, d. of Thomas and Alice
20 Susan Frary, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth
Mar. 5 Prudence Button, d. of Thomas and Marie

47.

Christnings, 1645.

Mar. 26 Bridgitt Stocking, d. of Wm. and Francis
Aprill 9 Ann Barrie, d. of Henry and Elizabeth
16 Thomas Allen, s. of Thomas and Sarah
,, Alice Clarke, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
23 Simon Landevile, s. of John and Elizabeth
30 Mary Burrage, d. of Willm. and Susan
May 2 Richard Clegg, } s. and d. of John and
,, Mary Clegg, } Alice
7 John Grudgfeild, s. of James and Ann
17 Samuell Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
,, Martha Flatt, d. of Willm. and Prudence
23 Francis Bacon, s. of John and Susan
May 24 Jane Page, d. of Thomas and Margery
June 4 Thomas Swaine, s. of John and Elizabeth
,, Willm. Smith, s. } of John and Pru-
,, Elizabeth Smith, d. } dence
,, Rebecca Coe, d. of Robert and Ann
11 Rebecca Riches, d. of George and Marie
16 Ann Coe, d. of Thomas and Mary
25 Ann Canham, d. of William and Hellen
July 9 Elizabeth Hullocke, d. of Thomas and Phebe
Aug. 13 Nicholas Hacker, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
,, William Buxton, s. of John and Alice
14 Ann Harvy d. of Thomas and Ann
27 Elizabeth Batchelor, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Hellen Pacy, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sept. 3 Elizabeth Daines, d. of Edward and Jane
7 Elizabeth Mighells, d. of Richard and Ann
10 Hellen Landevile, d. of Symon and Marie
17 Samuell Pacy, s. of Samuell and Mary
21 Stephen Hawis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Oct. 1 Richard Brisingham, s. } of Richard and
,, Mary Brisingham, d. } Elizabeth
15 Mary Clarke, d. of
18 Jane Bently, d. of Michael and Jane
Nov. 26 Samuell Arnold, s. of Thomas and Susan
,, Robert Utbor, s. of Riches and Mary
29 Thomas Abbs, s. of William and Christian
Dec. 10 Thomas Boice, s. of William and Hellen
17 Henry Ward, s. of Henry and Margarett
,, Margarett Neale, d. of William and Prudence
30 Elizabeth Rysing, d. of Henry and Alice
Jan. 16 Mary Wollen, d. of George and Diana
28 Robert Sherrington, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
,, John Hales, s. of John and Alice
Feb. 27 Ann Rous, d. of Jacob Rous, Clerke, and Mary
Mar. 12 Edward Browne, s. of Edward and Judith

Anno Dni 1644.

Reader, whoever thou art, that shall have occasion to peruse this booke, know that by this means for these two following years it comes to bee soe imperfect as thou find'st it; on the fourteenth of March 1643 Collonell Cromwell wth a Brigade of Horse and certaine foote wch hee had from Yarmouth came to this Towne and from thence carried away Prisoners Sir Thomas Barker and his brother Sir John Pettis, Mr. Knivett of Ashwell Thorpe Mr. Catline, Captaine Hammond, Mr. Thomas Cory wth others to Cambridge and with these my selfe Mr. Tho. Allen, Mr. Symon Canham and Thomas Canham of this Towne, soe that for some time following there was in this Towne neither Minister nor Clarke, but the inhabitants weare inforced to procure now one and then another to baptise their children by wch means there was no Register kept, only those few hearafter mentioned wear by myselfe baptised in those intervalls when I enjoid my freedome.

Hæc Scripsi June 1st Ando Dni 1646.
Sd. Jacob Rous.

Aug. 23 Martha Wild, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth
25 . . . . Mason, d. of Richard . . . . . .
Sept. 1 Mary Baker, d. of Hugh and Elizabeth
8 John Shanke, s. of Thomas and Mary
16 . . . Gardner
Oct. 12 Mary Macchy, d. of Josiahh and Elezebeth
30 Thomas Tollen, s. of James and Anne
Nov. 10 John Booty, s. of John and Elizabeth
17 Thomas Teagle, s. of Thomas and Susan
Dec. 1 William Coe, s. of William and Elizabeth
,, Ann Baldrom, d. of John and Barbara
Dec. 1 Susan Michells, d. of John and Bridgett
,, Ann Burrell, d. of Thomas and Judith
Feb. 20 Joyse Dassett, d. of Tho. Dassett and Francis his w.

Ano. dom.
1643.

Maye	8	John Grodgfeild of James and Anne
	12	Smelle Mondes of James and Elesab

(the last two entries are in an illiterate hand).

Anno Doni.
1645.

Apr.	21	Alice Wild, d. of James and Alice
	,,	Alice Daines, d. of Edward and Jane his w.
Sep.	26	Elizabeth Coe, d. Tho. and Mary his wife was bapt$^{d.}$ 1645.
Nov.	3	Jane Swan, d. of Thomas and Susan
	6	Margarett Denny, d. of John and Alice
	24	Thomas Burrell, s. of Thomas and Judith
	30	James Landevile, s. of John and Elizabeth
Dec.	1	Thomas Allen, s. of Thomas and Sarah
	19	Symon Canham, s. of William and Hellen
Jan.	11	Rose Py, d. of John and Ann
	18	Robert Whayman, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
	22	Joseph Westgate, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Feb.	8	Will$^{m.}$ Woodgate, s. of George and Mary
	15	Marke Pacy, s of Thom. and Elizabeth
	17	Henry Catton, s. of Will$^{m.}$ and Mary
Mar.	21	*Deborah Walesby, d. of Tho. and Dorothea
	,,	John Ashby, s. of Robart and Alice
	22	Ann Busker, d. of Richard and Christian

Anno Dni 1646.

Mar.	27	Ann Stroud, d. of Samuell and Ann
	29	Margarett Button, d. of Thomas and Margarett
	,,	Mary Landevile, d. of Cornelius and Ann
Apr.	5	William Abbs, s. of William and Christian
	,,	Ann Robking, d. of Charles and Mary
	10	. . . Fisher, . . of Samuell
	,,	Ann Hales, d. of Thomas and Alice
	19	Thomas Burton, s. of Nicholas and Judith
May	3	Martin Browne, s. of Edward and Judith
	17	Susan Sherrington, d. of Robt. and Elizabeth
	22	John Blocke, s. of Stephen and Margery
	24	Thomas Hawis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	26	Francis Kettleborrowe, . . of Francis and Mary
July	3	John Read, s. of Richard and Jane
	8	Ellen Helcot, d. of Oliver and Ellen
	20	Ann Granger, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	30	Ann Riches, d. of George and . . . . .
	31	James Kingsbrow, s. of James and Abigail
Sept.	1	William Arnold, s. of Thomas and Susan
	6	Jane Meuse, d. of John and . . . . .
	,,	Ann Weeds, d. of Mathew and Mary
	10	Rebeccah Busker, d. of Walter and Rebeccah

*It is doubtful if this should be 1644.

Sept.	13	Margaret Porter, d. of Thomas and Barbara
	19	Coe
	24	Maria Mingay, d. of Anthony Mingay, gent, and Parnell
	27	W$^{lm.}$ Arnold, s. of Will$^{m.}$ and Mary
	29	Richard Bungay, s. of Richard and . . . . .
Oct.	1	John Buccle, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	8	Susan Wollen, d. of George and Diana
	11	James Westoby, s. of James and Prudence
	,,	Robert Gissing, s. of Robert and . . . .
	18	Robert Clarke, s. of Will$^{m.}$ and . . . . .
	25	Thomas Dassett, s. of Thomas and (Fra: his wife)
Nov.	8	Samuell Wallker, s. of George and . . .
Dec.	6	Nicholas Neale, s. of Thomas and . . .
	13	(Prudence) Rising, d. of (Hen: and Alles)
	20	Thomas Cock, s. of Thomas and (Elizabeth)
	,,	Mary Woods, d. of Robert and Katharine
	22	Wm Munns, s. of James and Elizabeth
Jan.	25	. . . Harwood, s. of Thomas and . . .
	30	. . . Gibbert, ...
Feb.	19	Margaret Ward, d. of James and Elizabeth
	21	Francis Hech, s. of . . .
	22	Alice Canham, d. of Francis and Anne
	27	Edward Chuckett, s. of Ed: and Elizabeth
	14	Mary Clegg, d. of John and Alice
	24	. . . . . Betts, ... of Robert

Brackets denote later additions.

Christnings, 1647.

Mar.	27	Thomas Bollard, s. of Nicholas and . . .
Aprill	4	Sarah Macchy, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth
May	3	Henry Coe, s. of Will$^{m.}$ and Elizabeth
	30	Jane Daines, d. of Edward and Jane
June	27	Henry Spendler, s. of Richard and Charity
July	11	Rachel Woods, d. of John and Mary
	13	John Brisingham, s. of Richard and Mary
	18	Alice Rous, d. of Jacob and Mary
	23	. . . Stroud, , . of Henry
	25	. . . Brisingham, s. of John . . . .
	27	. . . Booty, s. of John and Elizabeth
Aug.	1	Robert Coe, s. of Robert and Ann
	9	Elizabeth Burrell, d. of Thomas and Judith
	15	Jane Bocking, d. of Henry and Diana
	,,	. . . Shanke, d. of Thomas and Mary
	22	Mary Allen, d. of Thomas and Sarah
	29	Bettrice Mason, d. of Richard and Jane
Sep.	19	W$^{lm.}$ Helcott, s. of Oliver and Hellen
Oct.	3	Peter, } twins, s. of Peter Durrant and
	,,	Henry, } Elizabeth
	21	Josiah Wild. s. of Josiah and Elizabeth
	,,	Mary Blocke, d. of Stephen and Margery
	,,	Francis Cory, s. of Robert and Ann

		Francis Neale, d. of Thomas Neale ju., and . . .
Dec.	12	William Meuse, s. of Thomas and . . .
	26	Mathew Arnold, s. of Wlm. and Mary
Jan.	9	Dorothy Teagle, d of Thomas and Susan
	16	Mary Hawis, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	,,	Henry Blackman, s. of Henry and Margery
	23	Thomas Peake, s. of Robert and Alice
	,,	Nicholas Pye, s. of Nicholas and . . .
Feb.	15	James Pacy, s. of John and Susan
Mar.	2	Dorothy Donnington, d. of Thomas and . .
	5	Henry Johnson, s. of Richard and . . .

Note :—The Register for the last four years is very imperfect; the entries are in various hands and there are many omissions and erasures.

Christnings Anno Domini 1648.

Mar.	26	Francis Whaiman, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth
Apr.	2	Elizabeth Swaine, d. of John and Elizabeth
	16	Thomas Botson, s. of Thomas and Alice
	,,	Dorothy Tunckes, d. of . . . . and Mary
	17	Susan Pacy, d. of Samuell and Elezebeth
	30	Dorothy Button, d. of Thomas and Mary
May	7	George Maies, s, of George and Ann
	21	Sarah Woods, d. of Robt. and Catherine
	,,	Hannah Buccle, d. of John and . . . .
June	4	Robert Burton, s. of Nicholas and Judith
July	2	Samuell Stroud, s. of Samuell and Ann
	8	Ann Denny, d. of John and Alice
	21	Cornelius Landevile, s. of John and Elizabeth
	29	Francis Watts, d. of Christopher and Margaret
Aug.	27	Henry Ward, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
	30	Margarett Chambers, d. of Edmund and Mary
Sep.	8	Hester Fowler, d. of William and Ursula
	17	Prudence Rysing, d. of Henry and Alice
	24	Susanna Gissing, d. of Robert and . . . .
	,,	Mary Reade, d. of . . . .
Nov.	15	Robt. Westgate, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Dec.	17	James Wild, s. of James and Alice
	21	Elizabeth Utting, d. of Thomas and Ann
	26	William Harvy, s. of Thomas and . . . .
Jan.	4	Mary Stroud, d. of Henry and Sarah
	13	Wlm. Kettleborough, s. of Francis and Mary
Feb.	11	Wlm. Richardson, s. of Thomas and Mary
	,,	Augustine Elgood, s. of Thomas and Ann
	13	Wlm. Bungay, s. of Robt. and . . . .
	25	Elizabeth Durrant, d. of Peter and . . . .
	26	Sarah Arnould, d. of Thomas . . . .
Mar.	1	Rebeccah Riches, d. of George and Mary
	4	Wlm. Burrell, s. of Thomas and Judith
Mar.	4	Thomas Newton, s. of Thomas and Hannah
	11	John Landewile, s. of Cornelius and Ann
Mar.	18	Henry Coe, s. of Willm. and Eliz.
	20	Elizabeth Wilson, d. of Wm. and Margarett
	23	Mary Roberts, d. of Phillip and Mary

38.

Anno Domini 1649.

Mar.	27	Robert Utber, s. of Riches and Mary
Aprill	1	Thomas Spratt, s. of Thomas and Susan
	3	Elizabeth Booty, d. of John and Elizabeth
	9	Simon Landevile, s. of Simon and Mary
	14	Alice Canham, d. of John and Hellen
	15	Alice Pye, d. of Tho. and Susan
	20	Nathaniell Ashby, s. of Robert and Alice
	23	Thomas Helcott, s. of Oliver and . . . . .
	27	Thomas Browne, s. of Edward and Judith
	29	Thomas Neale, s. of Thomas and . . . . .
May	20	Ann Haines, d. of Christopher and . . . . .
	22	Joseph Hill, s. of . . . . . and Ann
June	21	Martin Robking, s. of Charles and Mary
July	11	Richard Wollen, s. of . . . . . and Diana
	,,	Ann Jenney, d. of Arthur and Ann
	13	James Pacy, s. of James and Susan
	18	Elizabeth Fisher, d. of Samuell and Judith
	30	Dorothy Neale, d. of (John and Margery)
	,,	Susan Westoby, d. of . . . . .
	,,	Ann Arnould, d. of Wlm. and Mary
	31	Wlm. Sherrington, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
Aug.	15	Isabella Mingay, d. of Anthony and Parnell
	17	Steephen Chukett, s. of Steephen and Elizabeth
	21	John Button s. of Wlm. and . . . . .
Sept.	1	Francis Betts, s. of Robt. and Grace
	23	Wlm. Abbs, s. of Wlm. and Christian
Oct.	6	Mary Paine, d. of Henry and Anne
	14	Elizabeth Meuse, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	28	Francis Buccle, s. of John and . . . . .
Dec.	4	Ann Hulluck, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	11	Katharine Woods, d. of Robert and Katharine
	25	Joseph Daines, s. of Joseph and . . . . .
Jan.	15	James Spratt, s. of James and Ester
	27	Josiah Wild, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth
	,,	Robert Cory, s. of Robt. and Mary
	29	Elizabeth Pacy, d. of Samuell and Elisebeth his wife
Feb.	15	John Maye, s. of George and Ann
Mar.	2	Margery Blocke, d. of Stephen and Mary
	10	. . . . . Mason, d. of Richard . . . . .
1650		
Nov.	8	An entry has been erased
1651		
Nov.	16	Ann Postell, d. of John Postell and Ann his weif was baptised

1652

Jan. 21 John Postell, s, of John Postell and Ann his weif was baptised

Aug. 29 Alles Brathet, d. of Thomas and Alles his weif was baptised

1655

Aug. 20 Thomas Brathet, s. of Thomas and Alles was baptised

And thus reader it pleased God that it should come to my lot to finish this Register begun by my predecessor. Grant Sweet Jesu that all such as have bin admitted as members of the Church of England either by him or myselfe may in that most holy faith live and dye.

Amen, Amen.

Note:—This is not signed but the writing appears to be that of Jacob Rous.

Burials, 1611.

Mar. 25 William Wild, senior
April 11 John Neale, husbonman
William, s. of Richard and An Neale
15 Elizabeth Nunne, alias, Bets, widow
17 Thomas, s. of Richard and Francis Goddard
19 John Button, s. of Peter and Judith
Maye 7 Rebecca Burges, d. of Thomas and Grace
24 Richard Bevant
25 Charles Smyth, s. of Edward and Francis
June 5 Allice Sidney, w. of Henry Sidney
10 William Riseing, s. of William and Elizabeth
17 John Jackson
July 1 Henry Coe, s. of Henry and Rebecca
12 Henry Townesend, s. of George and Catherin
19 Briget Turner, d. of John and Christian
24 John Taylor, s. of John and Martha
25 Margaret Man, widowe
Aug. 2 Samuel Pacye, s. of Marke and Elizabeth
" Briget Elsye, d. of Thomas and Allice
6 John Lamb, s. of Thomas and Joane
13 Hanna Page, d, of Simond and Allice
15 Robert Bugge, s. of William and Olye
25 John Turner, blacksmyth
Sept. 15 An Barnes, singlewoman
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Burges, w. of John Burges
27 Jeames Grudgefilde, junior
30 Judith Sewell, singlewoman
Nov. 2 Jeane Browne, w. of George Browne
" Joane Murton, w. of William Murton
7 Margery Peake, widowe
10 An Taylor, d. of William and Catherine
23 William Sidney, s. of Henry and Allice
" Elizabeth Mundford, widow
25 Thomas Stone, husbonman
Nov. 27 William Taylor, miller
28 Robert Taylor, miller
Dec. 2 George Richardson
4 George Cotton, husbonman
6 George Browne, husbonman
10 Thomas Morfew, husbonman
19 An Web, widow
" John Graye, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 Thomas Hareling, s. of William and An
24 Mary Lucas d. of William and Mary
25 Henry Howard, cowpar
Jan. 18 Margaret Tylor, widow

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*

30 Richard Williams, s. of Samuel and Mary
Feb. 28 Joan Howard, widow
Mar. 8 Thomas Dany, singleman
9 Susan (illegible)
10 Catherin Aisby, d. of Thomas and Allice
16 Margaret Jecks, d. of William and Rachel
" Mary Grudgefild. d. of Jeames and Margery

Burials 1612.

Mar. 28 Edmund Yoll, husbonman
31 Hellen Lucas, d. of William and Allice
Oliver Graye junior, s. of Oliver and Margaret
Apr. 11 Alice Winter, w. of Thomas Winter
14 An Smyth, widowe
19 Elizabeth Page, d. of Simond and Allice
May 8 Allice Dowson, widowe
25 Elizabeth Elmer, d. of Samuel and Ursula
June 12 Mary Cole, w. of Daniel Cole
13 Gillian Fletwood, w. of Phillip Fletwood
23 Anne Web, d. of William and Fayth Web
26 Robt. Swan, husbonman
July 18 John Ouldcraft, s. of Mathuselah and Elizabeth Ouldcraft
26 Anne Fish, w. of John Fish
" John Macky, s. of John and Catherin Mackye
30 Elizabeth Michael, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
31 John Neale, s. of Thomas and Isabell
Sept. 7 Richard Bury, yeoman
10 Jeane Rivet, w. of George Rivet
15 Anne Milgrim, w. of Thomas Milgrim, senior
28 William Richardson, s. of George and Allice
29 Mary Swift, d. of Edmund and Elizabeth
30 John Edmunds, weaver
Oct. 11 Margaret Nubegin, d. of Christopher and Allice Nubegin
20 John Fish, husbonman
" Thomas Macky, s. of John and Catherin

Oct. 21 Margaret Butte, singlewoman
„ Mary Harris, singlewoman
26 Margery Michaell, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
31 Margaret Utber, w. of John Utber
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Beare, widow
„ Robt. Halkocke, blaksmyth
5 Audry Watson, w. of John Watson
9 John Mickleburrough, husbonman
7 Margaret Debden, w. of Edward Debden
19 Richard Busker, cooper
25 Reighnold Bugge, s. of William and Ollye
26 Olly Browne, w. of John Browne, bruer
„ Margaret Buskar, w. of John Buskar

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *minister.*

28 George Clacston, s. of George and Christian Claxton
Dec. 7 Anne Neale, w. of Thomas Neale
Mary Bottricke, widowe
8 Margaret Chapman, d. of William and Ursula
13 Anne Ward, d. of Thomas and Rebecca
26 Jeames Arnold, s. of Mathy Arnold and Anne Arnold, alias Thornton
Jan. 2 Allice Browne, w. of William Browne
10 Phillip Fleetwood, s. of Phillip and Gillian
12 An Roberts, widow
„ Barbary Harris, singlewoman
15 Margaret Poyton, w. of Thomas Poyton
16 Elizabeth Playford, w. of Robert Playford
17 Margaret Barnewell, w. of Edward Barnewell
„ Robert Dany, s. of Thomas and Margaret
19 Joane Finningham, widowe
„ Samuell Williams, s. of Samuell and Marye
22 Joane Stare, widowe
28 Thomas Ling, s. of Jeffrey and Elizabeth
Feb. 2 John Haltway, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
11 Elizabeth Ling, w. of Jeffrey Linge
12 Margaret Buskar, widow
14 Margaret Poyton, d. of Thomas and Margaret
16 Joan Brown, widow
„ Susan Taylor, widow
17 Robt. Taylor, s. of Robt., and Susan
18 Richard Hearing, s. of Richard Hearing
19 William } Swayne, s. of Godfrey and
and Thomas } Allice Swayne
20 Nicholas Blague and Joan his w.
Mar. 1 Susan Jugo, widow
7 Elizabeth Gipse, d. of Allen and Sith
8 Sarah Grene, d. of William and Sarah
10 Elizabeth Michael, w. of Richard Michael
„ Margaret Garret, widow
11 Margery Lewes, widow
18 Helen Burton, w. of Thomas Burton, laborour
Mar. 22 Susan Mandy, d. of Edmund and Margaret
23 Elizabeth Eade, d. of Steven and Elizabeth *78.*

Burials, 1613.

Mar. 25 Allice Rope, w. of Ellice Rope
28 Dorothy Tubby, w. of Thomas Tubby
April 13 Abraham Taylor, miller
30 John Burges, carpenter
May 7 Elizabeth Burges, w. of John Burges
„ Allice Page, widowe
10 Stephen Huggins, s. of John Huggins and Rebecca
23 Susan Page, d. of Simon and Allice
29 Thomas Cook, pedler
June 20 Briget Carre, w. of William Carre
24 Thomas Tibbington, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
July 2 Stephen Bilby, pedler
19 Margaret Copping, w. of Thomas Copping
Aug. 13 William Blackman
17 Thomas Copping, tanner

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *minister.*

20 William Grene, baker
21 Richard Drane, s. of widow Drane
24 Thomas Ridly, s. of Thomas and Mary
Sept. 9 John Gray, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
„ Mary Hacon, d. of Amos and Mary
10 Richard Atmoore, d. of John and Elizabeth
13 Robert Allen, senior
Oct. 16 Margery Smyth, d. of Mary Smyth, widowe
19 John Barnard, s. of Thomas and Anne
28 Phillip Boore, saylor
Nov. 5 Felix Pottle, blacksmyth
6 Thomas Gray, mason
„ Mary Smyth, widow
9 Edmund Swift, saylor
26 Frauncis Linsy, husbonman
27 Emme Clarke, w.
29 John Little, husbonman
„ Thomas Roape, s. of Ellice and Marye
„ Joan Durant, w. of Peter Durant
30 Francis Briggs
Dec. 26 William Grene, s. of William and Allice
Jan. 3 Catherin Welton, w. of Anthony Welton
Feb. 27 William Tilor, cooper
„ Elizabeth Everade, w. of Robert Everad
„ Allice Townsend, d. of John and Jeane
Mar. 7 Robert Harris, s. of William and Anne Harris
11 John Fulke, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth *43.*

Burials 1614.

Mar. 25 Thomas Dobson
April 4 Elizabeth Smyth, d. of William and An
12 Thomas Swayne, s. of Godfrey and Allice

Apr.	15	Amye Tomson, w. of Andrew Tomson
	17	William Bensly, saylor
	18	Susan Swayne, d. of Godfrey and Allice
	19	John Knightes, senior, merchant
	,,	Allice Pickering, d. of Elizabeth
May	9	Allice Bently, widow
	15	Frauncis Taylor, d. of Ralphe and Dorothye
	24	Jeffery Tibbington, s. of Thomas and Joan
	25	Francis Whighting, w. of Thomas Whighting, junior
June	3	John Garret, s. of Thomas and Susan
	12	Rebecca Huggins, w. of John Huggins
	25	William Sharpe, s. of Christopher and Margery
July	24	George Rivet, yeoman
Aug.	23	John Underwood, husbonman
	26	John and Robert Playford, sons of Robert and Sarah
	30	Edward Worledge, husbonman
Sept.	1	Margaret Townesend. w. of George Townesend
	19	Abraham Bently, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca
	20	Elizabeth Pickerin, singlewoman

Sd. R. Hawys, *minister.*

Oct.	14	John Kipping, s. of Henry and Bridget
	15	Abigail Boice, d. of John and Annis
Nov.	8	Anne Yule, d. of Edward Yule and Susan
	17	Allice Gigal, d. of William and Ursula
	27	Joan Taylor, d. of Abraham and Hester
Dec	1	Thomas Prest, s. of William and Rachell
	13	Margaret Carre, d. of William and Bridget
	16	Robert Roberson, s. of William and Jeane
Jan.	20	Joan Kempe, widow
	25	Helen Westall, d. of Nicholas and Allice
Feb.	7	William Bright, s. of John and Margaret
	11	Elizabeth Cooke, widow
	27	Elizabeth Meawes, singlewoman
Mar.	2	William Richman, labouror
	7	Anne Person, w. of John Person
	8	John Buskar, taylor
	16	Rebecca Killet, w. of Oliver Killet
	23	John Milgrim, s. of John and Bridget

40.

Burials 1615.

Apr.	5	John Browne, husbonman
	12	An Story, d. of ye widow Story
	27	Morly Rivet, s. of Phillip and Frauncis
May	3	Abra Neale, d. of Richard and Abra
	5	William Robarts, s. of William and Margaret
June	4	Gregory Grigges
	18	Margery Harman, widow
	19	Thomas Garret, thaxtar
July	5	Thomas Guggle, senior
	14	Richard Barret, glover
	16	Thomas Guggle, junior
	20	Elizabeth Garret, d. of Thomas and Susan
	22	Susan Garret, w. of Thomas Garret
Aug.	10	Anne Carre, singlewoman
	12	Anne Smyth, w. of Ralfe Smyth
	13	Thomas Wilson, millar
	14	Jeane Sponar, d. of Robert and Susan
	24	Elizabeth Everad, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
	25	Robert Mabbes
	27	Sarah Aysby, d. of Thomas and Allice
Sept.	9	Anne Watlin, widow
	10	Christopher Muriel, gent.
	26	Stranger, saylor, buried
Oct.	1	William Holtway, s. of Robert and Elizabeth
	8	Allice Page, w. of John Page
	16	Margery Sharpe, w. of Christopher
	17	William Button, baker
	18	Margery Whayman, w. of Jeffery
	25	William Callow, taylor
	31	Joyse Row, w. of a stranger saylor
Nov.	14	Elizabeth Denny, w. of Henry
	20	Mary Bently, d. of Abraham and Mary

Sd. R. Hawys *Minister.*

	24	William Burges, saylor
	29	William Hall, laborour
	25	Mary Hacon, s.
	26	Mary Read, w. of Thomas
Dec.	17	Jeane Huddins, s.
Jan.	21	Widow Bilby
	22	Rose Pye, w. of Richard
Feby.	4	Mary Bottericke, s.
	16	Mary Ewan, s.
Mar.	5	Robert Ling, s. of Jeffery

42.

Burialls, 1616.

Apr.	10	Anne Wilkins, w. of John Wilkins
	15	Mary Rombelow, d. of widow Rombelow
	25	Margaret Whighting, d. of Thomas and Judith
	30	Beniamin Saye, singleman
May	21	Anne Grene, d. of William and Martha
	23	Edward Burgeny, s. of Thomas and Marian
June	4	Peter Button, s. of Peter and Judith
	17	Anne Burges, d. of William and Allice
July	26	John Pacy, s. of John and Margaret
	31	Allice Tranannce, widow
Aug.	12	John Briges, husbonman
	17	Frauncis Smyth, w. of Edward Smyth
	19	Arthur Aysby, s. of Thomas and Allice
Sep.	14	Thomas Garret, s. of Thomas and Susan
	17	Anne Tibbington, d. of Thomas and Eliza-beth
	20	Daniel Giggles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth

Sept.	23	Mary Merriman, d. of Thomas and Eliza-beth
	26	Westerne man was buried
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Buly, d. of William and Patience
	29	Allice Palmer, d. of John and Cicely
Nov.	7	Christopher Fleetwood, s. of Phillip and Dorothy
	8	Susan Eede, d. of Steven and Elizabeth
	23	Thomasin Watson, w. of John Watson
	25	Dorothy Hales, d. of Phillip and Thomasin
	30	Thomas Giggles, s. of Thomas and Eliza-beth
Dec.	4	William Carre, laborour
	8	Abra Neale, d. of Richard and Abra
	20	Anne Harris, d. of William and Anne
	23	Margaret Paule, w. of Thomas Paule
Jan.	19	Rebecca Coe w. of Henry Coe
Feb.	2	Henry Coe, marchant
	8	Robert Hawys, s. of Robert and Allice
	26	Elizabeth Browne, d. of Edward and Jane
Mar.	1	Henry Deny, labouror
	9	Robert Prest, s. of William and Rachel
	„	Elizabeth Botricke, d. of Thomas and Mary
	11	Thomas Read, s. of Thomas and Mary
	16	John Tounsend, labouror
	22	Richard Blogge, husbonman *39.*

Sd. R. Hawys, *Minister.*
Wm. Canham Robart.
Robart Coe.

Burials 1617.

Mar.	29	Elizabeth Skeelice, w. of Richard Skeelice
Apr.	10	John Coulden, husbonman
	28	John Potter, s. of Henry, stranger
May	8	Widow Pearce
June	5	Mary Booty, d. of John and Grace
	10	Widow Barker
	„	Allice Web, singlewoman
	„	Anne Danye, d. of Richard and Martha
	29	Rachel Randal, widow
July	4	Steven Ling. s. of Jeffery and An
	20	Anne Yongman, w. of Richard
	26	Jeames Hycraft, husbonman
	28	Elizabeth Dany, d. of Richard and Martha
Aug.	21	Anne Port, d. of John and Joane
	22	Elizabeth Pacy, d. of John and Margaret
Sept.	22	Phœbe Page, d. of Simond and Allice
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbera
	9	Margaret Sheffeild, w. of John
Nov.	19	Elizabeth Bright, d. of John and Margaret
	„	Catherin Joones, w. of Thomas
Dec.	12	John Riseinge, s. of William and Elizabeth
	14	Dorithy Sparow, w.
	15	Michael Riseinge, s. of William and Elizabeth
Dec.	20	Mary Gentleman, d. of Richard and Susan
	25	George Townesend, husbonman
Jan.	3	Mary Pacye, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
	7	Margaret Danye, d. of Thomas and Margaret
	„	Jeames Lewes, s. of Samuel and Mary
	9	William Burges, s. of Robert and Allice
	10	Widow Graye
	22	Elizabeth Riseing, wife of William
	27	William Cob, singleman
	29	John Palmer, blacksmith
Feb.	9	Anne Smyth, d. of John and Allice
	20	John Mendam, husbonman
Mar.	2	Anthony Whayman, s. of Francis W.
	5	Christopher Greene, s. of John and Rebecca
	9	Mary Litle, d. of Robert and Anne *38.*

Burials 1618.

Mar.	28	Mary Murdocke, d. of Edward and Mary
April	7	Thomas Fernye, s. of Thomas and Martha
	9	Anne Westbye, wife of Edmund Westby
	28	John Arnold, s. of John, junior, and Elizabeth
May	2	John Bel, cooper
	7	Margaret Dany, w. of Thomas Dany
	17	Dericke Bugge, s. of William and Olye
	31	Widow Estoe
June	1	Ursula Elmer, w. of Samuel Elmer
	15	Anne Long, d. of Frauncis and Hester
	16	Thomas Tubby, husbonman
	„	Widow Turnar

Sd. R. Hawys, *minister.*
Robt. Moore.

July	22	Mary Taylor, w. of William Taylor
	29	Elizabeth Gray, widow
Aug.	16	Susan Worledge, widow
	21	John Witchingham, saylor
	22	Joane Spincke, widow
Sep.	12	John Milgrim, saylor
	14	Elizabeth Bitson, w. of Robert Bitson
	20	Lettice Neale, w. of Thomas Neale
	26	Widow Barkar
Oct.	26	Christian Dowson, d. of Nicholas and Eliza-beth
	27	John Tompson, saylor
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Carre, d. of Easther, widow
	15	Nicholas Buckle, s. of Thomas and Hanna
	17	Allice Dugdal, singlewoman
	20	Briget Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbara
	23	Henry Bevis, weaver
	30	Widow Smyth
Dec.	13	Richard Johnson, cooper
	15	Anne Harelinge, w. of William Harelinge
	„	Hellen Smirkes, d. of John and Allice
	20	Widow Barnard

Jan. 13 Widow Mendam
28 Elizabeth Sharpe, d. Christover
Feb. 17 Margaret Browne, d. of John and Elizabeth
Mar. 1 Richard Roape, s. of Coruelius and Marye
37.

Burials, 1619.

Mar. 30 Richard Garret, husbonman
Aprill 3 William Smyth, s. of William and Anne
30 Anne Wilson, w. of Gilbert Wiison
May 12 Widow Harcocke
19 Allice Greene, w. of William Green
„ Elizabeth Robertson, d. of William and Jeane
27 Edmond King, yeoman
28 Elizabeth Plowman, w. of Richard Plowman
June 4 Thomas Bety, weaver
16 Edward Debden, merchant
18 Rachael Prest, w. of William Prest
24 Nathan Browne, cobler
July 9 Widow Rivet
Aug. 4 Rebecca Whight, d. of Richard and Anne
12 John Fowle, saylor
22 Elizabeth Aisby, d. of Thomas and Allice
27 Thomas Clarke, husbonman
29 Robert Browne, husbonman
Sept. 19 Mathew Arnold, alias Thornton, saylor
25 William Smyth, s. of John and Allice
28 Mary Moore, w. of Robert Moore, grocer
Oct. 11 Prudence Hill, w. of Jeames Hill
29 Elizabeth Westgate, w. of Edmund Westgate

Sd. R. Hawys, *minister.*

Nov. 4 Richard Gentleman, drap.
18 Robert Smytour, s. of Thomas and Susan
24 Rose Bootye, w. of John Bootye
Dec. 4 John Cocke, s. of John and Marye
12 Anne Burton, d. of Thomas and Barbara
19 Thomas Burton, labouror
21 Margery Fulwood, w. of Mathew Fulwoode
22 Mary Jacob, widow
27 Susan Sprat, d. of Peter and Jeane
29 Abraham Turnpeny, cordwiner
Jan. 7 Frauncis Quinche
11 Jeane Edglin, w. of William Edglin
„ Frauncis Moore, d. of Robert and Marye
12 Elizabeth Durant, d. of Peter and Margaret
22 Margaret Jeckes, w. of Thomas Jeckes
23 Anthony Welton, taylour
29 William Hill, s. of James
Feb. 2 Mary Wilson. d. of William and Joane
5 John Townesend, s. of John and Jeane
6 William Taylour, s. of William Taylour
20 John Gentleman, s. of Richard and Susan
Feb. 22 Elizabeth Skelice, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
26 Widow King
27 Thomas Whighting, senior
„ Mary Ewan, w. of Frauncis Ewan
Mar. 3 John Rombal, baker
4 Jeames Thornton, alias Arnold, s. of John and Margery
9 Robert Everad, yeoman
„ Edward Neale, s. of Richard and Abra
12 William Whithead, weaver
19 Elizabeth Graye, d. of Jeames and Margaret
20 Anne Coe, w. of Robert Coe
„ Widow Rumbal *56.*

Burials, 1620.

April 5 Simon Sprat, taylour
15 Allice Purckes, w. of Martin Purkes
19 Anne Wilkins, d. of John and Jeane
May 12 Robert Allen, s. of Robert and Allice
13 William Bateman, s. of Gilbert and Martha
19 Nathaniel Bently, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca
June 13 Anne Dany, w. of John Dany
July 18 John Bugge, s. of William and Olly
23 Edmund Gardiner, yeoman
31 William Manning, laborour
Aug. 11 John Jenkenson, carpenter
21 Grace Brooke, d. of Robert and Margaret

Sd. R. Hawys, *Minister.*

Sept. 15 Giles Golding
28 Robert Hansyle, s, of Richard and Catherin
Oct. 18 Thomas Meuse, butcher
19 Thomas Thurtle, s. of William and Luce
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Pacy, widow
18 John Landrvil, saylour
24 Elizabeth Roake, w. of William Roake
Dec. 16 John Dany, s. of John and Anne
29 Thomas White, s. of Richard aud Anne
Jan. 14 John Willows, yeoman
Feb. 22 John Vincent, glover
24 Margaret Page, wife of John Page
„ Simon Page, s. of John and Margaret
Mar. 4 William Wright, saylour
10 Mary Tompson
17 Christain Neale, w. of Thomas Neale
28.

Burials, 1621.

Mar. 28 Anne Underwoode, widow
30 Elizabeth Pouly, d. of William and Patience
Apr. 21 Richard Whight, weaver
May 4 Allice Dey, singlewoman

Jan. 20 Robert Whithead, singl.
26 Elizabeth Arnold, w. of John
29 Cicele Holland, widow
Feb. 2 Joane Davy, widow
5 John Gardiner, s. of Edmond and Elizabeth
27 Richard Linsy, singl.
Mar. 1 Hellen Wesgate, d. of Henry and Margaret
Mar. 5 William Wells, victualler
10 James Hill, gentleman *42.*

Burials, 1653.

Apr. 19 Martha Linkehorne, d. of Mathew and Elizabeth
27 Margery Neale, w. of Thomas
May 6 William Balding, singl.
17 Grace Canham, singl.
28 Ruth Whitehead, single w.
June 5 Elizabeth Harper, widow
18 Stephen Eckels, singl.
July 2 Allice Coman, wife of Michaell
,, Elizabeth Munds, d. of Israell and Elizabeth
Sep. 24 Rebecca Knyghtes, singlewoman
Oct. 4 William Barnes, husbandman
11 Joane Warde, wid.
27 Elizabeth Button, d. of Thomas and Mary
28 Allice Towensend, single
,, Israell Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
Nov. 7 Nicholas Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
Dec. 29 Henry Woodshed, husbandman
Jan. 11 John Munds, cordwyner
Feb. 3 Allice Hales, d. of John and Allice
20 Thomas Greene, s. of Symon and Christian
28 John Hill, s. Thomas and Susan
Mar. 15 Margaret Parker, d. of Robt. and Allice *22.*

Burials 1654.

Aprill 5 Marye Wigge, wife of Thomas
24 Richard Houldringe, s. of Robert and Susan
28 Henrye Sterrye. s, of Daniell and Elizabeth
May 19 Christian Greene, w. of Simon

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *minister.*
Robt. Allin.

May 21 Mary Townesend, w. of George
June 17 James Warde, s. of James and Francis
Aug. 30 Anne Goodalle, singl.
Sept. 16 Richard Brissingham, s, of Richard and Phillupp
18 Rebeccah Harcock, singl.
Oct. 5 Bridgit Cullender, d. of William and Rose
22 Elizabeth Londe, w. of William
25 Henrye Sendall, fidler
Nov. 1 Dorrathie Harbert, wife of Rice
9 Anne Hayward, wid.
Nov. 15 Alice Linckolne, d. of Mathew and Elizabeth
23 Thomas Pearson, s. of John and Joane
Dec. 4 Catheryne Coppinge, w. of Christopher
5 Alice Mason, widow
15 Edward Waters, taylor
21 Alice Mingey, wid.
Jan. 1 Richard Davye, husbandman
10 Elizabeth Ottamer, wid.
10 Thomas Botson, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Francis Greene, s. of John and Rebeccah
22 Fifeild Fullwood, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
29 Edward Stacye, miller
Feb, 17 Joane Johnson, wid.
27 George Smith, s. of John and Prudence
,, Francis Smyth, s. of John and Prudence
15 Robert Trippe, s. of Stephen and Eadith *30.*

Burials 1655.

Mar. 29 John Fulches, s. of Nicholas and Francis
April 21 Martha Harrould, wife of William
,, Anne Mason, d. of John and Katherine
30 William Smyth, saylor
,, Dorathye Woodthorpe, w. of Thomas
Maye 10 Nicholas Buckell, s. of Thomas and Hannah
16 Richard Yongman, saylor
17 Mergaret Fincham, w. of John
18 Francis Smyth, d. of William and Bridgit
19 John Graye, s. of James and Margaret
31 Thomazine Graye, d. of James and Emme
June 2 Anne Graye, d. of James and Emme
3 Susan Fincham, d. of John and Margaret

Robt. Hawys, *minister.*
Thomas Harvie.

June 7 Alice Colman, d. of Michaell and Alice
,, Alice Turner, singl.
8 Alice Jenkenson, singl.
14 Elizabeth Busker, widowe
23 Luce Rivet, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
24 Anne Grudgfeild, w. of James
,, Alice Pooley
,, John Staffe, s. of John and Mergaret
26 Martha Burton, w. of Nicholas
,, William Storye, s. of John and Elizabeth
,, Alice Chapman, d. of Thomas and Alice
,, Thomas Rivet, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Marye Jex, d. of William and Francis
,, Edward Bentlye
,, Elizabeth Bevis, singl.
28 Samuell Coulson, s. of Samuell and Joane
,, Nathanieil Prest, s. of William and Rebeccah
29 Jeane Staffe, d. of John and Margaret
30 Thomazine Burgis, d. of Robert and Alice

July 1 John Catton, s. of William and Elizabeth
3 Anne Catton, d. of William and Elizabeth
6 Elizabeth Durrant, d. of Peter and Margaret
,, Thomas Rivet, husbandman
9 John Jex, s. of William and Francis
10 John Swan, fisherman
12 Samuell Coulson, joyner
,, Anthony Jex, s. of William and Francis
13 Joane Coulson, late wife of Samuell
,, Elizabeth Lond, d. of William and Elizabeth
,, Widowe Weekes
,, Anne Surman, d. of Symon and Susan
14 William Barricke, s. of Thomas and Margaret
,, Joane Jex, d. of William and Francis
18 Marye Coulson, d. of Samuell and Joane
19 John Wilkins, weaver
25 Robert Littell, cordwyner
26 Widow Balderstone
28 Robert Gootch, s. of Richard and Katherine
29 Widow Littell, late w. of Robert
,, Anne Sendall, singl.
,, Thomas Powell, husbandman
30 Elizabeth Bacon, d. of John and Alice
,, Alice Guggells, d. of Roger and Dorathie
31 Richard Steelye, saylor

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*
Thomas Harvie.

Aug. 1 Anne Colman, d. of Michaell and Alice
2 Robert Haltwaye, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Francis Colman, s. of Michaell and Alice
,, Thomas Betts, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
4 Mary Cullender, d. of William and Rose
6 Thomas Merryman, brewer
,, John Kinge, s. of Francis and Christian
,, Nicholas the Dutchman
7 Anne Neale, wife of John
8 Nathaniell Branch, s. of Thomas and Ursula
9 Richard Sporle, s. of . . . . . and Alice
,, John Hales, s. of John and Alice
,, Elizabeth Downinge, d. of John and Anne
11 Ollipher Graye, mason
,, Elizabeth Deeringe, wife of John
,, Alice Bacon, wife of John
,, Phillip Bacon, s. of John and Alice
13 Joane Burgany, w. of Richard
14 John Bacon, s. of John and Alice
,, Mary Roberts, wife of Stephen
15 Mary Bacon, d. of John and Alice
,, John Possell, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 James Munds, s. of James and Elizabeth
,, Widow Gray, late w. of Ollipher

Aug. ,, Elizabeth Cullender, d. of William and Rose
,, Thomas Haltway, glover
17 Thomas Neale, singl
,, Mary Possell, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Joane Neale, d. of Thomas and Margaret
18 Wydow Gootch
,, Wydow Merriman, late w. of Thomas
,, Edmund Wesgate, s. of Henrye and Margaret
19 Christian Kinge, w. of Francis
20 Thomas Woodthorpe, thatcher
23 Robert Bollard, s. of Nicholas and Abigaill
,, Ciselye Reeve, w. of John
24 Lidia Barker, w. of John
,, Grace Bentlye, d. of Michaell and Mary
26 George Blith
,, Susan Sporle, singl
27 William Graye, mason
,, Marye Bentlye, w. of Michaell

Sd. Robt. Hawys,, *minister.*
Thomas Harvie.

Aug. 27 Thomas Ottamer, singl.
,, Thomas Graye, singl.
29 Francis Grene, s. of William and Anne
30 William Snellinge, carpenter
Sept. 1 Edward Reeve, s. of John and Ciselye
2 Anne Wilson alias Gilbert, d. of William and Joane
,, Robert Bressingham, s. of Richard and Phillupp
3 Katheryne Guggells, singl.
5 Stephen Annison, butcher
,, Christopher Possell, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
6 Alice Bitson, d. of Phillipp and Mary
7 Nicholas Neale, s. of Thomas and Margaret
8 John Jacobbs, the Dutch boye
10 John Reeve, husbandman
12 Mary Snellinge, d. of William and Marye
13 Anne Galour, w. of Thomas
,, Marye Bateman, singl.
14 William Snellinge, s. of Willm. and Marye
,, Martha Bateman, singl.
15 Thomas Possell, tanner
,, Samuel Snellinge, s. of William and Marye
,, Martha Trippe, d. of Stephen and Eadith
17 Elizabeth Kempe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
19 Phillipp Bitson, brewer
20 Robert Pleasants, tanner
21 Anne Warde, d. of Thomas and Hellen
22 Elizabeth Chandler, w. of George
,, Margaret Greene, d. of John and Rebeccah
23 Alice Munford

Sep.	27	Wydow Howard
	,,	Andrew Warde, s. of Thomas and Hellen
	28	Anne Howard, singl.
	30	Hannah Grudgfeild, d. of James and Susan
	,,	John Waters, s. of Edward and Francis
	30	John Warde, s. of Thomas and Hellen
Oct.	1	William Robinson, s. of William and Jeane
	,,	Margaret Robinson, d. of William and Jeane
	,,	Christopher Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
	3	John Burgis, carpenter
	,,	Katheryne Kempe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
	9	Richard Betts, cordwyner
	,,	Nathaniell Sterrye, s. of Samuell and Judith

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *minister.*

Thomas Harvie.

	11	Jeane Rivet, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	,,	Abra Manfrey, wife of William
	12	Elizabeth Warde, w. of Robert
	,,	Alice Rope, d. of Cornelyus and Marye
	14	Francis Kinge, s. of Francis and Christian
	17	James Waters, s. of Edward and Francis
	19	Wydow Kirson
	23	Susan Soane, w. of Thomas
	25	William Manfrey, husbandman
	,,	Alice Robinson, d. of William and Jeane
	26	Isabell Dickerson, singl.
	30	Thomas Burton, husbandman
Nov.	21	Widowe Hill
Dec.	2	Elizabeth Spratt, d. of Joshua and Marye
	4	Rebeccah Chambers, w. of Edmund
	16	Daniell Sterrye, s. of Samuell and Judith
	25	Peter Spratt, s. of Joshua and Marye
	30	Susan Greene, d. of John and Susan
	,,	Elizabeth Love, singl.
Jan.	13	Symon Greene, s. of William and Anne
	19	Richard Spratt, s. of Joshua and Mary
	28	Francis Blaseby, d. of Thomas and Mirrable
	,,	Widowe Blaseby
	30	Thomas Guggell, s. of William and Barbara
Feb.	6	Willyam Hellcoate, saylor
	7	Elizabeth Guggell, d. of William and Barbara
	11	Edward Adkins, s. of Edward and Mirrable
	26	Richard Peters, singl.

169.

Burials, 1656.

Mar.	26	John Mason, s. of John and Phillupp
	27	Jeane Robinson, singl.
	28	Henry Botson, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Apr.	13	Rebeccah Sallowes, d. of the w. Sallowes
	15	Willyam Bugge, labourer
	,,	William Surman, s. of Richard and Amye
	17	Anne Bacon, d. of Bobert and Margaret
	,,	Anne Baldinge, d. of John and Barbara
	,,	Edward Webster, s. of John and Francis
	19	Henry Bremour, s. of Robert and Margaret
	25	Wydowe Winter
	27	Robert Houldringe, taylor

Sd. Robert Hawys, *minister.*

Thomas Harvie.

	27	Mary Newton, d. of Richard and Mary
	,,	Anne Newton, d. of Richard and Mary
May	4	Martha Gooch, singl.
	6	Daniell Luson, s. of John and Amye
	,,	Richard Luson, s. of John and Amye
	16	Anne Allyn, w. of Thomas
	29	Mary Cullenner, d. of William and Rose
June	8	Alice Sterrye, d. of Daniell and Elizabeth
July	15	Mary Prettye, w. of Edmond
Aug.	11	Robert Burgis, carpenter
Sept.	18	Thomas Mighells, merchante
Nov.	16	Bridget Kippinge, w, of Henry
	28	Anne Skeete, w. of Thomas
Dec.	5	Hester Tilney, w. of Edward
	12	widdow Waters
Feb.	23	John Strowde, fisherman
Mar.	7	Honnor Poolye, singl.
	12	Issabell Chapman, widow

30.

Burials. 1657.

Apr.	14	Susan Spooner, w. of Robert
	17	Elizabeth Mewse, d. of William and Emme
	23	John Browne, called London Browne
	28	Elizabeth Fullwood, w. of Thomas
	,,	Thomas Possell, s. of John and Anphillis
May	1	Widow Drane
	16	Abigaill Bollard, w. of Nicholas
	17	Edmund Harvye, s. of Thomas and Anne
	29	Elizabeth Chambers, d. of Edmund and Mary
Jane	7	Widow Barker
July	12	Thomas Spicer, s. of Richard and Susan
Aug.	4	Christopher Kempe, s. of Richard and Elizabeth
	6	Amos Mason, s. of John and Phillupp
	11	Robert Allin, a joyner
	25	Elizabeth Gardner, wife of Thomas
	29	Robert Tummye, a saylor
Sep.	1	Thomas Smith, s. of John and Anne
	5	John Hopkins, s. of Eliazar
	17	John Clough, s. of John and Alice
	29	Alice Swayne, d. of John and Elizabeth

Oct.	3	Mary Brethet, w. of Richard
	9	Widowe Sallowes
	15	Samuell Hillman, s. of William and Anne
	20	Anne Allin, d. of Thomas and Rebeccah
	22	John Bacon, s. of John and Susan
	28	Mary Burganye, widowe
Nov.	21	Robert One, smith jun^r.
	27	widow Whurr
Dec.	1	Anne Cambrick, d. of Robert and Anne
	5	Margaret Roberts, w. of Stephen
	9	Elizabeth Gardner, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	14	Mary Harvy, d. of Thomas and Anne
	16	Robert One, s. of Robert and Margaret
	22	Susan Askew
	23	Anne Wesgate, d. of Henry and Margaret
	25	Alice Shribbs
	29	John Luson, s. of John and Amye
	31	Thomas Skeete
	29	Francis Townsend, w. of George

39.

Sd. Robt Hawys,
Marke Pacye,
Thomas Harvie.

Burials, 1638.

Apr.	1	William Spratt, s. of James the sexton and Elizabeth
	„	Alice Fearny, d. of John and Alice
	12	Godsgift Hawis, s. of Robert Hawis, clerk and minister of this Towne
	„	Widow Littell
May	1	Margaret Brisingham, d. of Richard and Phillip
	12	Rebeccah Greene, w. of John
	31	Nicholas Wattson, a stranger of Walberswick
Aug.	7	Thomas Kettridge, a cobler
	23	Ann Teagle, d. of Thomas and Susan
Sept.	4	Thomas Smiter, yeoman
	9	William Gray, s. of James and Francis
	21	Thomas Burgis, singleman
	23	Patience Buly, w. of William
	24	Ann Downinge, w. of John
	29	Robert Palmer, husbandman
Oct.	13	Thomas Walker, husbandman
	20	William Hason, a shipwracked sayler
Nov.	7	Edmond Parson, sailer who came from Hasborough
	9	Allin Jipps, husbandman
	12	John Daines, brewer
	„	Peter Spratt, fisherman
	25	William Bussy, s. of John and Joan
	„	Elizabeth Swaine, d. of John and Elizabeth
	27	Elizabeth Kempe, d. of Richard and Elizabeth
Jan.	9	Elizabeth Carman, d. of William and Rose
Jan.	16	Elizabeth Fulcher
	20	Susan Burgenny, w. of John
	23	Stephen Roberts, weaver
	25	John Chamberlain, husbandman
	29	Elizabeth Holtway, widow
Feb.	4	Susan Mallett, w. of John
	14	Margaret Hales, w. of Nicholas
	„	Elizabeth, Leasy d. of Henry and Ann
	17	Alice Garnett, widdow
	24	Thomas Mildram, sailor
Mar.	6	Ann Baldwin, d. of John and Barbara
	19	Barbara Burton, wid.
	20	Thomas Barford, singleman

38.

Burials 1639.

Apr.	11	Sibilla Hillwill, wid.
	16	Mary Butcher, d. of James and Francis
	27	Mary Clarke, wid.
May	2	Alice Meuse, d. of William and Emm
	3	Jane Bugg, w. of William
	12	Susan Harling, w. of Francis
	30	Henry Wesgate, mason
June	1	Matthew Reeve, s. of Mathew and Elizabeth
	9	William Bugg, s. of William and Joane
	15	Robert Underwood, s. of Robert and Margarett
	20	Alice Jillians, w. of Robert
July	4	Robert Cory, haireweaver
	21	Alice Parker
Aug.	13	Robert Parker, husbandman
	15	John Game, husbandman
Sept.	3	Robert Hawis, Clerke, vicar of this Towne who lieth buried under a faire marble stone in the middle Choir of the church of Lowestoft, laid long before for Bishop Scroop, vir. doc: pius. amico fidelis. vicinus
	5	John Greene, husbanman
	29	John Bently, s. of Michael
Oct.	2	Thomas Swaine } twinns, s. of John
	„	John Swaine } twinns, s. of John
	„	Margaret Harrold, d. of William and Martha
	11	Cisley Drury, w. of William
	13	Ann Canham, w. of Mr. William Canham, a good virtuus and charitable woman
	16	John Downinge, weaver
	25	George Riches } twinns
	„	Ann Riches } twinns
	29	Roger Clarke, s. of Robert and Hannah
	31	Susan Burgany, d. of John and Susan
Nov.	4	John Harvy, s. of Thomas and Ann
	5	Judith Garrett, w. of William
	15	Nicholas Hales, sailor
	21	Elizabeth Catton, wid.
	„	Alice Manning, d. of Richard and Alice
	22	Anne Westoby, wid.

Dec.	2	Dorothy Mason, d. of John and Jane
	8	Thomazin Hales, w. of Phillip
	10	Thomas Bently, s. of Michaell and Jane
	22	Anne Ringer, singlewoman
Jan.	4	Margaret Long, d. of John and Margarett
	5	Henry Moore, husbandman
	6	Mary Harling, singlewoman
	19	Hellen Dawson, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth
	21	John Woods, s. of Thomas and Ann
	31	John Kettle, husbandman
Feb.	7	Richard Savadge, miller
	18	Martha Fearny, w. of Thomas
		Francis Ewen, brewer
Mar.	1	John Browne
	3	Margarett Hales
	4	Katharine Gardner, w. of Thomas
	10	Martha Sterry
	15	Elizabeth Greene, d. of John and Susan
	16	Thomas Fearny, cobler

53.

Burials, 1640.

May	1	Susan Greene, wid.
	3	The wife of John Browninge
	,,	Susan Brisingham, inf.
June	3	The wid. Pleasance
	11	Elizabeth Parr
	19	Prudence Warnes
July	12	John Howard
Aug.	5	The wife of Isaac Rivet
	17	Erasmus Utber, gent.
	24	Margarett Wright, wid.
Sept.	10	The wid. Strowd
	14	Phillip Hales
	16	Ann Munn
	20	Samuell Munns, s. of Israell
Oct.	21	Margery Brethett, w. of Richard
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Swaine, d. of John
	29	Ann Burgenny, d. of William
Dec.	5	Henry Kipping, husbandman
	18	Edmund Gardner
	20	Alice Michaells, inf.
Jan.	15	Thomas Sewell, s. of Stephen, inf.
	22	Widow Cockeis
Feb.	6	Thomas Shanke, inf.
	21	John Reve, s. of Mathew
	24	Mary Berry, w. of Edward Berry, Gent., a stranger
Mar.	15	Thomas Winter
	19	Widow Prest

27.

Burialls, Anno Domini 1641.

Aprill	6	Sibill Baker
	30	George Woodgate, s. of George
May	12	John Greene the elder
	,,	John Bugg, labourer
	23	The widow Lewis
June	9	Elizabeth Munke
	12	Elizabeth Bell, wid.
July	11	Thomas Teagle, s, of Thomas
	16	Richard Lindsey, Clerke, Mr. of Arts and Schoole Mr. of the Free Schoole, homo vitâ et morte
	20	Elizabeth Helcott, d. of Oliver
	27	James Spratt, the honest Sexton
Sept.	1	Mary Maplezden, d. of John
	3	Richard Buskar, s. of Richard
	4	Samuell Meuse, s. of William
	9	Martin Robkings
	10	Thomas Weeting
	17	Christopher Rant, gent.
Oct.	8	Francis Rivett
	24	Widdow Manninge
Nov.	16	Thomas Gardner, formerly an inhabitant of Sherbourne, Dorsetshire, who comming to his son Mr. George Gardner, Rector of Gunton, at his house died
Dec.	11	Dorothy Mason, d. of Richard
	14	John Buddle, mason
	15	Wid. Bitson
	21	Rebecca Coe, d. of Robert
	23	Mary Barber
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Batchilor, d. of Thomas
Mar.	17	Elizabeth Munns, d. of James

27.

Burialls, 1642.

April	11	Ann Jacob, single
	30	Bridgett Whiting, w. of Thomas
	,,	John Fenn, s. of John and Bridgett
May	13	Wid. Annison
	,,	Mary Sewell, w. of Steephen
	18	Elizabeth Hawis, w. of Thomas
	23	Jane Wigg, w. of Thomas
	24	Margaret Barnes, wid.
	,,	Sarah Grant, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth
	29	Katharine Tailor, wid.
June	7	Ann Lodge, d. of John and Ann
	13	Elizabeth Grant
	23	Alice Mawfrey, d. of Francis and Jane
	24	Christopher Copping
	30	Ann Mawfrey d. of Francis and Jane
July	4	Ann Gardner, d. of John and Mary
	7	Thomas Mallowes, a strange pedlar
	10	John Bacon, s. of John and Susan
	20	Nathaniell Riches, s. of George and Mary
	25	John Strowd, s. of Samuell and Ann
	27	Jane Page, d. of Thomas and Margery
	28	Thomas Mason, s. of Richard
	,,	Elizabeth Bungay
	31	Robert Farrow, cordiner
Aug.	2	Richard Rowse, singleman
	17	Grace Neale
	24	Robert Wiatt
	30	Martha Booty, w. of Thomas
Sept.	1	John Gardner, s. of John and Mary

Sept.	9	Edward Maier
	20	Mary Harris
Oct.	4	William Boice, s. of William and Hellen
	8	Alice Boice, d. of William and Hellen
	22	John Mann, husbandman
	27	Thomas Buly, s. of William and Alice
	31	Sarah Philby, w. of Christopher
Dec.	7	Thomas Swatt, fisherman
	10	Richard Mighells, gent.
	12	Elizabeth Mighells, d. of Richard and Ann
	13	Thomas Neale, s. of John and Ann

1643, *no Burials registered.*

1644.

Aug.	11	wid. Ewen
	13	John Wild, merchant
	24	Richard Messenger
	26	Clarke the carpenter
Sep.	5	Elizabeth Baker, w. of Hugh
Nov.	15	Judith Wild, d. of Josiah

1645.

Nov.	16	Christopher Philby
Dec.	3	Wid. Pottell

1646.

April	1	Elizabeth Hales
May	1	Richard Manning
	10	Robert Gardner the smith
	18	Thomas Barrett
	28	Thomas Coe
June	4	. . . . Coe, d. of Thomas
	17	Alice Rysing
July	3	Amphillis Postell, w. of John
	18	Elizabeth Miles
Aug.	14	Wid. Rysing
	20	Mrs. Hawis, formerly wife of Mr. Robert Hawis, clerke and minister of this town
Sept.	9	John Painting, singleman
	26	. . . . Browne, w. of Ed.
Oct.	1	Richard Bungay, an infant
	18	Peter Button, baker
	30	Robert Ward, husbandman
	,,	Tho. Allen, an infant
Nov.	17	Stephen Tripp and the
	24	His wife was buried
Dec.	24	Henry Gray, barbar
Jan.	9	Francis Peake } infants
	18	Robert Utber } infants
	22	Mary Wood
	23	Edgling, the tinker
Feb.	9	John Pacy
	22	Robert Tooly
Mar.	5	Wm. Greene, the curier
	9	Mary Buddle
	24	John Pye

1647.

May	3	Susan, w. of Jo. Daines
June	6	John Bitson
	26	Willm. Canham, sen., gent
July	6	George Teagle
	14	John Sanderson
Aug.	12	Robert Coe, an infant
Sept.	12	one Waller, a mason, inhabitant in Gorleston, slaine in digging Tho: Hawis his well beneath cliffe
Oct.	10	Peter Durrant } infants
	15	Henry Durrant } infants
	,,	John Webster, seaman
Nov.	16	Ann Ward, d. of Henry
	19	Chapman's wife (commonly caled mother London Browne)*
	28	Wid. Browne
Dec.	4	Henry Ward, s. of Henry
Jan.	4	Widdow Linsey, sepulta
	19	Wlm. Pacy
	30	Robert Holtway
Feb.	3	Widdow Killett
	14	Mary Wood, w. of John Wood, mason
	16	John Wood, infant
	18	Prudence Grudgfeild
	24	John Doggett

1648.

Aprill	3	Mary Hullock
	12	Robert Wesgate
	14	Marke Pacy
May	3	Thomas Cocke, buried, who died suddenly
	9	Wid. Clarke
June	12	Robt. Palmer
July	3	Bridgett Sewell, buried
Sept.	3	John Fisher
	8	the wife of John Sanderson
	13	Wid. Holtway
Oct.	15	John Heath
	22	Ursula Fowler, w. of Wlm.
Nov.	3	Phœbe Hallucke
	6	the wife of Wlm. Gentleman
Dec.	18	Francis Gray
Jan.	9	Henry Blackman, infant
	13	Joane Segsbye
	14	Richard Spicer
	17	Margarett Smith
Feb.	18	Mary Newton

Mariages, 1611.

Mar.	25	William Woollen, singl., and Catherin Rider, s.
July	19	Francis Long, s., and Hester Browne, s.
Aug.	5	Christopher Winter, s, and Allice Crosdale, widow
Sept.	5	Allen Gyps, w., and Anne Semas, widow

* Apparently refers to Wid. Browne below, and should be read after her name.

Sept.	8	John Bacon and Anne Carman
	9	Henry Sidney and Sarah Herne, w.
Nov.	17	William Mandy, s., and Susan Jordan, s.
	28	Francis Linsye, w., and Hellen Carnel, w,
Dec.	3	John Burges, wid., and Elizabeth Wright, sing.
Jan.	7	John Watson, s., and Adry Fayrewether, s,
	,,	Edmund Maundy, s., and Margaret Cotton, widow
	9	John Clearke, s., and Elizabeth Witchingham, s.
Feb.	3	Thomas Milgrim, s., and An Herne, wid.
	25	John Page, s., and Allice Callow, s.

14.

Mariages, 1612.

Apr.	13	George Post, s., and Jeane Stafe, wid.
	16	William Murton, w., and Susan Chamberlayne, s.
June.	1	Daniel Cole, s., and Mary Wilson, s.
July	3	Laurence Whitwood and Francis Goddard, widow
	16	John Pacy, s., and Margaret Hastinge, s.
Sept.	28	Thomas Kitteredge, w., and Mary Milgrim, s.
Oct.	18	Thomas Tibbington, w., and Elizabeth Underwood, w.
Nov.	29	Edward Barnard, w., and Margaret Ward, wid.
Dec.	29	Josua Sprat, s., and Mary Harper, s.
Jan.	18	Henry Westgat, s., and Margaret Graye, s.
Feb.	4	Robt. Playford, w., and Sarah Harrold, s.
	16	Phillip Fleetwood, w., and Dorothy Grise, s.
Mar.	11	Thomas Buckle, s., and Hanna Sprat, s.

13.

Mariages, 1613.

Aprill	6	Thomas Whighting, s,, and Faythe Stocking, s.
	,,	Edmund Maundy, w., and Prissilla Sam . . s.
May	19	William Harris and An Carlow
	27	Ellice Roape and Mary Browne
June	17	John Booty and Grace Gunner
Aug.	12	Richard Neale and Abra Edmundes
	17	Ralphe Taylor and Dorothy Andrews
	19	Henry Denny and Elizabeth Harcocke
Oct.	14	George Rivet and Margaret George
Jan.	6	Nicholas Westall and Allice Nubegin
	30	Peter Durant and Margaret Parker

11.

Mariages, 1614.

April	25	William Can and Rebecca Arnold
	,,	William Buly and Patience Tysard
May	2	William Ouldfild and Brigget Boswell
	,,	Ciprian Sallowes and Elizabeth Browne
	30	John Winson and Judith Smytour
July	18	William Carre and Mary Page
July	25	William Tompson and Allice Boare
Aug.	8	William Carre, senior and Esther Taylor
	22	William Harwod and Mary Bisicke

R. Hawys, *minister.*

Aug.	25	Thomas Guggle and Elizabeth Porter
Sept.	3	Thomas Bel and Francis Muriel
	22	Thomas Neale and Margaret Croaft
Nov.	6	John Gisleingham and Rebbecca Wodilow
	21	William Gigal and Elizabeth Swift
	,,	Richard Skeelis and Elizabeth Payne
Jan.	27	John Spinke and Joan Tenant
Feb.	9	William Bennet and Helen Ferriour
	,,	William Garnet and Bridget Wolnoe

18.

Mariages, 1615.

Apr.	27	Jeames Payne and Catherin Coldham
May	1	Richard Spicer and Susan Willowes
	8	John French and Martha Smyth
June	2	John Deines and Rose Harrich
July	3	Thomas Whighting and Judith Macky
Sept.	4	William Helcot and Judith Balderston
Oct.	10	Christopher Sherin and Martha Harris
	16	John Palmar and Cicely Cooke
Nov.	2	Henry Newton and Audrey Becket
	13	Jeames Gray and Frauncis Pottle
	,,	Thomas Borton and Barbara Rivet
	15	John Stevenson and Anne Swan
	19	Arthur Wilson and Margery Wilson
	27	William Railton and Margaret Barafor
Dec.	3	John Arnold, alias Thornton, and Elizabeth Edoes
Jan.	8	Robert Colman and Anne Lacy
	9	Francis Harlin and Susan Grace
	,,	Richard Newton and Mary Corbet
	11	John Smyth and Allice Plowman
Feb.	1	Robert Everard and Elizabeth Semour
	12	Elinor Killet and Anne Barret
Mar.	1	John Goldin and Elizabeth Guggle

22.

Mariages, 1616.

May	6	John Swan and Anne Wilson
	7	Thomas Waters, w., and Briget Borret, s.
	13	Thomas Postle and Elizabeth Harg
Aug.	1	Thomas Roade and Elizabeth Fenne
Jan.	7	John Dany and Anne Smyth
	30	John Watson and Dorothy Prest
	13	Thomas Goldworth and Christian Harnye

7.

Mariages, 1617.

June	9	John Wilkins, w., and Jeane Port, w.
Sept.	1	Nicholas Dowson, s., and Elizabeth Winter, s.
Nov.	13	John Downing, s., and Anne Thorton, s.

Nov. 20 Edward Wels, w., and Thomisin Blogge, w.
27 John Mendham, s., and Elizabeth Randal, w.
Jan. 8 John Greene, s., and Rebecca Killet, s.
Feb. 16 Francis King, s., and Christian Arnold, alias Thornton, s.

7.

R. Hawys, *minister.*

Mariages, 1618.

May 7 Thomas Pacy, s., and Margaret Harpar, s.
12 Thomas Powle, w., and Matthy Robinson, s.
June 18 Roger Guggle, s., and Dorothy Murcocke, s.
July 9 William Rising, w., and Allice Burges, w.
Aug. 6 Hue Caver, s., and Anne Harcroft, w.
Sept. 10 John Bevis, s., and Anne Westby, s.
Jan. 27 William Smyth, w., and Briget Milgrim, w.

7.

Mariages, 1619.

May 18 Henry Linsted, s., and Esther Carre
29 Samuel Elmer, w., and Cicely Palmar, w.
June 24 John Burges, s., and Allice Cawdely
Aug. 5 Robert Bacon, s., and Margaret Londe, s,
19 Jeames Graye, s., and Margaret Hilwel, s.
Sept. 6 Richard Skeelice, w., and Jeane Townsend, w.
9 William Wilson, s., and Jeane Witchet, s.
„ John Game, s., snd Catherin Rooke, s.
Oct. 21 William Thurkle, s., and Luce Randal, s.
Dec. 30 William Parker, s., and Susan Cook, w.
„ William Muns, s., and Christian Doubty
Feb. 7 Thomas Bussy, w., and Margaret Browne, w.
10 Josuah Ester, s., and Anne Thornton, s,
14 Thomas Jermin, s., and Mary Butlar, w.
27 John Warnes, s., and Elizabeth Barnby, s.

Mariages, 1620.

Apr. 20 George Plowman, w., and Allice Yoe, wid.
May 1 John Booty, w., and Mary Sprat, w.
8 William Jeekes, w., and Francis Quinch.
Aug. 28 John Mewse, s., and Mary Greene, s.
Sept. 4 Thomas Lewes, s., and Jeane Hall, w.
Oct. 17 William Moore, s., and Elizabeth Matchet, s.
Nov. 2 Robert Clue, s., and Mary Surman, s,
20 William Snelling, s., and Mary Rooke, s,
26 Simon Surman. s., and Susan Landsdal, s.
30 Richard Spowle, w., and Allice Harny, s.
Jan. 11 John Bacon, s., and Allice Clearke, s.
Feb. 12 John Davy, w., and Judith Whighting w.

12.

Mariages, 1621.

April 3 William Hareling and Mary Vincent
5 Martin Purckesse, w., and Lettice Hanckes, w.
April 5 William Rooke, w., and Elizabeth Everard, w.
9 Robert Bitson, w., and Margaret Wright, w.
Aug. 6 Robert Holtway, s., and Rose Gull, sing.
Sept. 16 Thomas Neale, w., and Margaret Drake, sing.
Oct. 15 William Clarke, w., and Briget Freeman, wid.
Nov. 5 William Prest, w., and Rebecca Bently, wid.
26 John Sanderson, sing., and Judith Thornton
Jan. 28 Christopher Philes, s., and Sarah Uddin, sing.
Feb. 7 John Barker, s., and Liddiah Hill, sing.

Sd. R. Hawys, *minister.* *11.*

Mariages, 1622.

April 29 Edward Davy, s., and Susan Linsye, singlewoman
Sept. 9 Simon Spiser, sing., and Ann Harris, sing,
14 William Guggle, s., and Barbara Frayry, sing.
Oet. 7 Nathaniel Alt, s., and Jeane Mickam, s.
28 Thomas Ugge, s., and Mary Munns, s.
Jan. 27 Nicholas Browne, w., and Audry Reve, w.

6.

Mariages, 1623.

Apl. 14 Thomas Egget, singleman, and Annie Warne, widow.
Mar. 19 Nicholas Bollard, s., and Abigal Howard, s.
June 19 Richard Pye, widower, and Mary Garnar, w.
Aug. 28 Thomas Miles, s., and Mary Bonnar, s.
Sept. 4 William Edglin, w., and Elizabeth Parre, w.
Oct. 28 John Kell, w., and Dorcas Butcher, w.
Nov. 3 Thomas Dany, s., and Margaret Kerenton, s.
13 Thomas Chapman, s., and Mary Carre, w.
20 Joan Booty, s.. and John Person, s.
„ John Smyth, s., and Anne Seamans, s.
21 Richard Messenger, s., and Elizabeth Tibbington, w.
30 Thomas Branch, s., and Ursula Goddard, s.
Feb. 9 John Finsham, s., and Margaret Milgrim, s.

13.

Mariages, 1624.

Mar. 29 Edmund Waters, s. and Francis Chapman, s.
May 3 William Mawfrey, w., and Abra Vincent, w.
June 28 Robert Coe, s., & Allice Burgess, w.
Aug. 16 Edmond Burges, s., and An Little, s.
Dec. 2 Thomas Gentleman, s., & An Aisby, s.
Jan. 20 Robert Brooke, w., & Anne Killett, s.

Mar. 1 Samuel Elmar, w., Elizabeth Peede, w.
7.

Mariages, 1625.

April 18 William Cullendar, singleman, and Rose Hicks. s. *
21 John Postle, s., and Elizabeth Cornelius, s.
28 William Fowler, s., and Mary Utber, s.
Sept. 12 William Frayry, s., and Allice Bollard, s.
16 Anthony Stevenson, s., and Mary Rooke, s.
Nov. 17 Richard Kempe, s., and Elizabeth Copping, s.
Jan. 9 John Greene, s., and Susan Newbegin, s.
12 Thomas Deynes, widower, and Anne Bernard, widow
„ Richard Brachet, s., and Mary Bisicke, s.
30 Launcelot Smyth, s., and Philip Sanderson, s.
Mar. 16 Isaac Cob, s., and Allice Willis, s.
11.

Mariages, 1626.

April 17 Frances Darking, s., and Mary Browning, s.
Sept. 4 Jeames Grudgefield, s., and Susan Copping, s.
14 Thomas Gentleman, w., and Mary Lisingoam, w.
24 Nicholas Pepes, s., and Jeane Utber, s.

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *minister.*
John Knightes,

Oct. 9 Thomas Botson, s., and Elizabeth Fisher, s.
26 John Buskar, w., and Abra Neale, w.
Nov. 16 Thomas Wigge, s., and Mary Holland, s.
30 John Rivet, s., and Anne Bugge, s.
Feb. 5 Robert Bateman, s., and Elizabeth Holland, s.
10 George Towensend, s., and Mary Sharpe, s.
10.

Mariages, 1627.

May. 1 Oliver Ashby, w., and Martha Batman, w.
18 Edmund Crispe, w., and Margaret Bussoy, w.
„ William Frayry, w., and Elizabeth Barafar, s.
July 30 Henry More, s., and Dorothy Russely, s.
Jan. 21 John Long, s., and Margaret Gouch, s.
Feb. 26 Thomas Rivet, s., and Elizabeth Wakelow, w.
6.

Mariages, 1628.

Apr. 22 John Bugge, widower, and Jeane Lewes, widow
May 5 John Staffe, single, and Margaret Durant, widow
6 Robert Meeke, w., and Joane Robertson, single
25 Matthew Linkehorne, s., and Elizabeth Warne, w.
28 Thomas Thorneton, alias Arnold, s., and Susan Smytor, s.
Oct. 16 Two of Yarmouth married
Nov. 20 Jeames Sprat, s. and Elizabeth Mouser, s.
Jan. 8 Thomas Woodthorpe, w., and Dorothy Murcocke, w.
26 William Lodge, s., and Anne Smurkes, s.
„ Jeames Stone, w., and Lettice Purkas, w.
Feb. 5 Jeames Gray, w., and Emme Gray, s.
11.

Mariages, 1629.

April 27 Anthony Harris, w., Allice Swayne, w.
May 28 Robert Clearke, s., Hannah Sprat, s.
31 Thomas Lewes, s., Mary Flowerdew, w.
June 1 John Pye, s., Anne Collins, s.
7 Thomas Swat, s., Catherin Miriman, s.
30 Nathaniel Olt, w., An Gase, s.
Feb. 9 Roger Plowman, w., Jeane Cowel, w.
7.

Mariages, 1650.

May 2 Thomas Askew, w., Susan Surman, w.
5 Thomas Hill, s., Susan Dany, w.
Nov. 21 Robt. Playfor, s., Elizabeth Cooke
Jan. 6 William Drury, w., Cicely Sutor, w.
9 John Smyth, w., Prudence Read, s.
5.

Mariages, 1651.

Aprill 14 John Reve, s., and Anne King, widow
21 Thomas Guller, s., and Anne Olly, s.
May 5 Phillip Beale, s., and Mary Davy, s.
June 9 Joseph Bird, s., and Ursula Branch, w.
July 21 Thomas Kipping, s., and Thomasin Lion, s.
Sep. 12 Rise Harbart, s., and Dorithy Tylor, s.
15 Simond Greene, s., and Christian Toolye, s.

Mariages, 1652.

April 9 Robt. Holdren, s., and Susan Woddilow, s.
12 John Landewil, s., and Elizabeth Edoes
May 1 Mihel Baly, w., and Catherin Beane, w.
21 Josias Wild, s., and Elizabeth Ward, single

Sd. Robt. Hawys, *Minister.*

Nov. 12 Robert Bungy, singl., and Allice Manninge, wid.
10 Richard Skeely, wid., and Martha French, wid.
26 Edmond Chambers, singl., and Rebecca Mendham, wid.
Dec. 27 John Gardiner, s., and Susan Arnold, alias Thornton, s.

* Rose Cullender, afterwards condemned as a witch to be burned, by Sir M. Hale (Gillingwater.)

Jan. 1 John Mason, s., and Catharin Garret, s.
,, Richard Burgany, s., and Joane Duke, s.
Jan. 24 Thomas Coe, s., and Mary Draper, singl.
,, Richard Gooch, s., and Catharin Ox, single.
Feb. 14 John Flaxman, s., and Francis Utber
Mar. 4 William Bugge, wid., and Sibille Woode, wid. *14.*

Mariages 1655.

Aug. 15 John Soane, single, and Jeane Robinson, wid.
Sept. 2 Richard Drake, single, and Anne Barnard, single.
Nov 14 Michaell Cooman, wid., and Marryan. Burganye, wid.
21 John Clough, singl., and Allice Wells, wid.
,, Nicholas Wakerson, sing., and Hellin Reeve, singl.
29 Henry Ward, singl., and Margaret Wadgate, singl.
Jan. 14 John Webster, wid., and Jeane Wodshed, singl.
,, Willm. Boyse, singl., and Hellen Hall singl.
,, Robt. Greene, singl., and Elizabeth French singl. *9.*

Mariages, 1654.

Aprill 7 Peter Peterson, singl., and Sarah Barnard, singl.
Aug 25 Thomas Neale, wid., and Anne Carre, singl.
Sept. 4 Thomas Edwards, singl., and Margaret Burges, singl.
8 Thomas Flatt, singl., and Prudence Grudgfield, sing.
Oct. 28 Thomas Wiggc, wid., and Jeane Plowman, wid.
Nov. 3 Roger Seaman, wid., and Elizabeth Read, singl.
10 William Barker, singl., and Anne Coulson, singl.
20 George Townesend, wid., and Frances Warnes, singl.
24 Nicholas Burton, singl., and Martha Davye, singl.
Jan. 6 Robert Oxe, singl, and Margaret Filbye, singl.
8 John Burges, singl., and Elizabeth Bootye, singl.,
12 Edward Adkins, wid., and Mirrable Blasebye, singl.
Feb. 2 Edward Townesend, wid., and Susan Pottell, wid.
,, Richard Cooper, sing., and Elizabeth Knightes, singl.
9 Thomas Prest, singl., and Martha Savage, singl.
Feb. 10 Francis Bunne, wid., and Margaret Bremar, wid. *16.*

Mariages, 1655.

Maye 18 John Graves, singl., and Elizabeth Ewinge, singl.
,, Rice Harbert, wid., and Mary Benslye, singl.
19 Francis Canham, singl., and Anne Hawys, singl.
Sept. 24 Thomas Allyn, singl., and Anne Felton, singl.
Oct. 15 Richard Busker, singl., and Christian Arnold, singl.
Jan. 6 Stephen Roberts, wid., and Margaret Richardson, wid.
7 John Bacon, wid.. and Susan Smirkes, singl.
,, Richard Reade, single, and Jeane Staffe, singl.

(*Sd.*) Robert Hawys, *minister.*

Thomas Harvie.

Jan. 7 John Swayne, singl., and Elizabeth Merriman, singl.
18 Michaell Bentlye, wid., and Jeane Wylett, singl.
Feb, 2 Edmund Chambers, wid., and Marye Blyth, singl,
Mar. 1 Thomas Felton, singl., and Anne Mewse, singl.
,, John Clegge, singl., and Alice Drake, singl. *13*

Mariages, 1656.

Apr. 19 Thomas Barrick, wid., and Jeane Wilkins, wid.
May 11 William Bugg, singl., and Jeane Fleetwood, singl.
June 7 Thomas Wood, singl., and Anne Rivet, wid.
July 14 James Mendham, singl., and Elizabeth Newman, singl.
26 Christopher Coppinge, wid., and Anne Wodshed, wid.
Oct. 6 John Chamberlyne, singl., and Anne Riches, sing.
13 Robert Clarke, singl., and Elizabeth Smyrkes, singl,
,, James Butcher, singl., and Francis Browning, singl.
Nov. 24 William Hillman, singl., and Anne Tyler, sing.
,, George Riches, singl., and Mary Bentlye, singl.
Jan. 16 William Burgany, sing., and Rachell Howard, singl.

11.

Mariages 1637.

April 17 John Gardner, singl. and Mary Tibbington singl.
May 30 William Stocking, wid. and Francis Waters, wid.
July 18 William Fellow, sing. and Blith Sayer, sing.
Aug. 3 William Harrould, wid. and Mary Fassett, singl.
,, Thomas Teagell, singl. and Susan Houldwinge, wid.
14 John Spicer, sing. and Marye Bussye, singl.
21 Thomas Burton, wid. and Judith Neale, singl.
Nov. 20 William Bulye, singl. and Alice Stone, singl.
,, Thomas Swan, singl. and Susan Felton, singl.
Jan. 29 Mathew Reeve, singl. and Elizabeth Burgis, wid. *10.*

Mariages, 1638.

Aprill 2 John Heasell, singl. and Anne Beavis, wid.
June 26 William Catton, singl. and Mary Swan, singl.
Jan. 14 Robert Cooper, singl, and Anne Sterraker, singl.
Feb. 4 William Burrage, singl. and Susan Wright singl. *4.*

Mariages 1639.

Maye 14 John Rix, singl. and Anne Godbold, singl.
Aug. 31 Robert Jelyans, wid. and Margaret Sewell, wid.
Oct. 31 Robert Meeke, singl. and Susan Bacon, wid.
Jan. 2 Cornelius Landifeild, sing. and Anne Ewen, sing.
23 Thomas Shanck, singl. and Elizabeth Button, singl.
Feb. 3 James Westobye, singl. and Prudence Bulye, singl.
6 John Bacon, singl. and Susan Greene, singl.
Mar. 2 Henry Wanwright, wid. and Joane Porye, singl. *8.*

Mariages 1640.

April 13 William Garrett, wid. and Marye Bitson, wid.
16 Edward Daynes, singl. and Jeane Parker, singl.

(*Sd*) Jacob Rous, *Vicar.*
Thomas Harvie,
Jam. + Smyter.
his marke.

April 21 Peter Durrant, sing., and Elizabeth Barnard, singlewoman
May 1 Symon Landervile, sing. and Mary Pacy, single
July 9 Tho. Gardner, wid., and Dorothy Durrant, single
Aug. 30 Robert Betts, single, and Grace Ewbanke
Oct. 21 Oliver Helcott, single, and Hellen Catton, singl.
,, William Bugge, wid., and Elizabeth Rivett, vid.
31 Willm. Abbs, singl. and Christian Powle
Dec. 12 Thomas Burford, and Margaret Arnold *10.*

Mariages, 1645.

Nov. 20 Mathew Woods, singl., and Mary Meuse, singl.
Dec. 8 Willm. Wilson, alias Gilbert, singl., and Margaret Newton, singl.
10 Richard Parker, and Susan Bacon, wid.
16 Robert Gissing, and Mary Kittridge, singl. ambo.
18 Stephen Chuckett and Elizabeth Graves vid.

1646.

Dec. 3 Benjamin Chapman and Mary Lincolne
10 Francis Kettleborough and Mary Hawis
31 Christopher Philby and Bridgett Swann
Jan. 4 Robert Cory and Anne Buddle
Feb. 9 Tho: Botson and Alice Garrett
Mar. 2 Willm. Rysing, sen., wid., and Dorothy

1647.

June 28 John Fincham, w^{d}., Susan Parker, wid.
Oct. 21 Rich. Johnson, singl., and Hellen Savadge, singl.
Jan. 28 Mathew Ottamoore and Mary Burgisse, both single

1648.

Oct. 5 Willm. Button and Mary Townsend
23 Thomas Meuse, sing., and Elizabeth Pacy, wid.
Nov. 15 Thomas French, sing., and Mary Slea, sing.
Jan. 1 John George and Francis Long, both sing.
4 Thomas Hulluck, wid., and Elizabeth Smith, singl.
30 John Gilbert and Barbara Guggles, both sing.

1649.

June 6 Robert Chandler, wid., and Mary Coe, wid.
30 Tho: Gay and Elizabeth Buccle, both singl.
Aug. 21 Francis Botson and Elizabeth Woollen, both sing.

Dec. 13 Robt. Woods and Barbara Buccle, both sing.
Feb. 25 Tho: Brethett and Alice Meuse, both sing.
Mar. 14 Michaell Mony and Ann Lewis.

Burialls, 1649.

26 Wlm. Canham, Gent., buried, an honest and prudent man
27 Robert Underwood, scrivener
30 Wid. Fletwood
,, Wid. Swaine
April 22 Edglin the tinker buried
24 Robt. Bungay
27 Alice Canham, infant
May 30 Richard Gooch
June 5 Wid. Powle
July 9 Daniell Bussy
12 Mrs. Utber, wid.
13 Goodman Riches the sawer buried
Aug. 2 Ann Elwood
7 wid. Booty
23 John Button, infant
27 Francis Wright
Sept. 3 John Fincham
,, Wid. Palmer
17 Edward Browne buried, a hopefull young man
18 Cornelius Landevile, infant
30 Richard Brethett
Oct. 27 Judeth Browne, wid. buried
Nov. 22 the wife of Nicholas Pacy, ju.
Jan. 3 Old Townsend buried
28 Josiah Wild, infant
Feb. 26 widdow Tyler buried

26.

1655.

Oct. 10 Elizabeth Chandler, wid
24 Anne, w. of Francis Canham

Thus one generation passes and another succeeds in its place like bubbles in the water one breaking to make way for another.

Deus bone.
Cum fœx cum fimus cum vis vivissima simus
Quid guberbimns? in terram terra dêdimus.

In the yeare 1644, one the tenth of Marche there happened in this Towne a most violent and dreadful fire wch. consumed and burnt downe soe many houses above and beneath the cliffe as could not bee rebuilt, according to the judgment of knowing Artificers who viewod it, for above ten thousand pounds.

The lord bee mercifull to those suffering families and give them patience to endure this sharpe triall, and make them soe successfull in their future endeavore in their callings, that it may bee with them as it was with thy servant Job—their latter end may be better than their beginning.

Amen. Amen.

In the same yeare also on the 12th of June there came one Jissope with a commission from the Earle of Manchester to take away from gravestones all Inscriptions on wch hee found "orate pro anima." A wretched commissioner not able to read or find out that wch. his commission injoined him to remove; hee took up in our church soe much brasses as he sould to Mr. Josiah Wild for five shillings wch. was afterwards contrary to my knowledge runn into the little bell that hangs in the town house.

There weare taken up in the middle ally twelve pieces belonging to twelve severall generations of the Jettors.

[Note by Mr. Tanner—Margaret Jettour, 1573, Wid. bud. in ye Chyd. Lib Test. Y. 20.]

In the chancell one belonging to Bpp. Scroope; the words these—Richardus Scroope Episcopus Dromorensis et hujus Ecclesiæ vicarius, hic jacett, qui obiit 10 May Anno 1364.

There was alsoe (continues Mr. Rous) by this Jyssope taken up in the Vicar's Chancell, one the North side of the Church, a faire peece of brasse with this inscription: "Hic jacet Johannes Goodknapp hujus Ecclesiæ vicarius qni obiit 4 o Decembris.

Anno Dni, 1442.

Against this there is a Note by Mr. Tanner—"This must be a mistake, For this Bp's Xn. name was Thomas, and he was not instituted into the Vicarage of Lowestoft till May 27th, 1478. In the Book entituled Magna Britannia Antiqua et Nova, He is called Thomas Scroope, als Bradly, and said to be buryed, 15 Jan., 1491—*Ita. Leland*, p. 473; and *Holins hd.*, p. 1462."

Tanneri Biblioth.

Amongst the writers in R. Henry VIIths. Reign, Thomas Scroop of the noble family of the Scroops; He affected to preach in sackcloth and barefoot. He was sometime a Benedictine, sometime a Dominican, and sometime a Carmelite Friar. He was at last made a Bishop in Ireland, and lived to be near an hundred years old The latter part of his life He spent like an Anchorite —Complt. History of England, Vol. 1, 639 —[See a lsrger account of him in *Weaver's Funeral Accts.* p. 768.]

The Register Booke *of the Towne of Lowestofte begunn by mee* Jacob Rous, *Clerke, Vicar, there March 25th, 1650.*

Anno Dni.

1650 Christenings.

Susanna Harwood, d. of Thomas . . . baptized 12th Aprill
Henry Botson, s. of Thomas and Alice, baptized Aprill 14th
William Wilson, s. of Willm. and Margaret, baptized Aprill 14th
Ann Ketridge, d, of John and Ann, baptized May 6th

Thomas Spratt, s. of Thomas and Katharine, baptized May 18th
Alice Pye, d. of Nicholas Pye and . . . baptized May 19th
Francis Kettleborough, s. of Francis and Mary, baptized May 26th
Martha Rous, d. of Jacob Rous, Clerke, and Mary his w., baptized May 27th
Judeth Saunderson, d. of Thomas and Alice, baptized June 10th
John Stround, s. of Samuell and Ann, baptized June 14th
James Hawis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, baptized July 9th
Thomas Pake, s. of Robert and Alice, baptized August 4th
. . . Roberts, s. of Phillip and Mary, baptized August 9th
William Button, s. of Thomas and Mary, baptized August 12th
Steph: Browne, s. of Stephen and Margaret, baptized August 25th
Ann Edwards, d. of Thomas Edwards, deceased, and Margaret his w., baptized September 6th
Ann Pacy, d. of John and Ann, baptized September 7th
Marke Landevile, s. of Symon and Mary, baptized September 12th
Mary Buxton, d. of James and Ann, baptized September 12th
Thomas Landevile, s. of John and . . . baptized September 13th
Margaret Leese, d. of . . . baptized September 18th
Lydia Wesgate, d. of Robert and Eliz: baptized September 22nd
John Neale, s. of Thomas and . . . baptized October 10th
Mary Darrant, d. of Peter and Mary, baptized November 16th
Mary James, d. of John and Mary, baptized November 28th
Mary Brethett, d. of Thomas and Alice, baptized December 8th

Sd. Jacob Rous.

John Whaiman, s. of Robert and Eliz: baptized January
James Tolling, s. of James and . . . baptized January 26th
Mary Kempe, d. of James and Elizabeth, baptized January 26th
Anne Ward, d. of Henry and Margaret, baptized February 2nd
. . . Johnson, baptized February 12th
Sarah Long, d. of John and Sarah, baptized February 24th
. . . Thornton, baptized February 26th
William Wild, s. of James and Alice, baptized March 6th
Margarett Wild, d. of Josiah and Eliz: baptized March 16th
. . . Watts, baptized March 23rd
Anne, d. of John Postle and Anne his w., baptized Aug. (later entry)

Christenings Anno Dni 1651.

Thomasin, d. of Hen. and Jane Coe his w., baptized 4th March*
John Dains, s. of Joseph and Francis, baptized March 30th
Mary Arnould, d. of Thomas and Mary, baptized March 30th
. . . Spratt, s. of Thomas Spratt, deceased, and Katharine, baptized Aprill 3rd
Thomas Brooke, s. of Robert and Susan, baptized May 11th
Samuell Denny, s. of John and Amy, baptized May 11th
Elizabeth Denny, d. of John and Alice, baptized May 12th
Susan Pacy, d. of James and Susan, baptized June 16th
Henry Coe, s. of William and Elizabeth, baptized June 23rd
Josiah Ashby, s. of Robert and Alice, baptized July 9th
Hellen Burton, d. of . . . baptized July 20th
John Helcott, s. of Oliver and . . . baptized July 23rd
November 8th, Nicolas Buckle, of Thomas and Elizabeth†
John Kettridge, of Thomas and Alice, baptized July 25th
John Fisher, s. of Samuell and Judeth, baptized August 17th

Sd. Jacob Rous.

Anne, d. of John Postle and Anne his w., bapt. Nov. 12
Elizebeth Pacye, d. of John and Anne Pacye, borne Aug. 15th, 1651
Josiah Ashby, s. of Robert and Alice his w., was bapt. 29 Jan. 1651
The wife of Franc Greene of Smyth Marsh, was buryed 13 Oct., 1652
James Mayes, s. of George and Ann, baptized Decr. 4th, 1651

Christenings 1652.

Jeames, the d. of Arthur and Anne Jenney, baptized March 6th, 1651

* This has been inserted here by a later hand. It should probably have been put in the year before.

† A later insertion evidently in the wrong place.

Thomas Browne, the s. of Thomas Browne and Mary his w., was Baptized the 5th Aprill
Samuel Hetch, s. of Robert and Emm, baptized June 24th
Mary, d. of Phillip Mewse and Alice his w., baptized July 2d
Judith, d. of John Barrey and Phillip his w., baptized July 10
January the first, 1653, Robt. Brimmare, the son of Robert Brimmare and Ann was borne

Christnings 1653.

William, the sonne of Robert and Alice Asby baptized Aprill 25
Henry Coe, the sonne of Henry and Jane his w., baptized May 17
Francis, the d. of Joseph Daynes and Francis his w., was borne and baptized the 7 of Aprill
William, the sonne of Thomas Browne and Mary his w., was borne the 13 day of September, aud Baptized the 14 daye followg.
Robt. Betts, the son of Robt. and Grace his w., was baptized the 16th of October and borne the 4th daye before
Robt. Kettleborowe, the sonne of Francis and Marye his weif, was baptized the 23rd daye of October
Frances, s. of Frances Botson and Elizabeth his w., was baptized Sept. 28, 1653
Ann, d. of James Grudgfeild and Ann his w., borne Nov. 11, 1653

1654. Natibities.

January 10. Tho. Walesby, s. of Tho. and Dorothea, borne
November 6th. Simond Reinet, s. of George Reinet and Sarah his wife
Elizabeth Fowler, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, baptized Aug. 10th, 1653
Elizabeth, d. of Edward Matchett and Dorothy his w., baptized Feb. 13, 1653
Alice Fouler, d. of Micael and Jone his w., was baptized Feb. 22, 1653
Alice, d. of Henry Risinge and Alice his w., was baptized March 2, 1653
Faith, d. of Robert Clarke and Elizabeth his w.. was baptized March 9, 1653

1654.

Judith, d. of Sammuell Fisher and Judith his w., was baptized March 26, 1654
Thomas, s. of Thomas Spratt and Anne his w., was baptized March 26, 1654
Jane, d. of James Westeby and Prudence his w., was baptized Aprill 1, 1654

NOTE—The entries on this page are confused and written in various hands.

Deborah, d. of Sammuell and Elizabeth Pacy his w. was baptized Aprill 12, 1654
Susan, d. of Richard and Jone Bush his w., was baptized Aprill 16
John, s. of John George and Frances his w. was baptized June 1
John, s. of Thomas Hullocke and Elizabeth his w., was baptized June 4
Ann, d. of George and Margaret Colton, souldier, was baptized June 21
Judith, d. of Josiah Wild and Elizabeth his w., was baptized Octo. 2
Faith, d. of Fifell Coe and Faith his w., was baptized July 24
Ann Brooke, d. of Robert and Susan his w., was baptized August 5
Randolphus, s. of James Smith and Elizabeth his w., was baptized August 5
Anne, d. of Simon Mewse and Judith his w., was baptized August 7
John, s. of Thomas Sanderson and Alice his w., was baptized August 13
Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson and Barbary his w., was baptized August 13
Thomas, s. of John Fouler and Phillip his w., was baptized August 14
Elizabeth Newworke, d. of John and Mary his w., was baptized Sept. 5
Richard, s. of Sammuell Spicer and Anne his w., was baptized Sept. 7
Elizabeth, d. of Frances Tittely and Susanna his w., was baptized Aug. 27
Mary, d. of Thomas Ketcridge and Alice his w. was baptized Sept. 2
Alice, d. of Adam Mortimer, souldier, and Anne his w., was baptized Sept. 24
Joseph, s. of Robert Pake and Alice his w., was baptized Sept. 29
Elizabeth, d. of Robert Woods and Katherine his w., was baptized Oct. 2
William, s. of Thomas Hunt and Mary his w., was baptized Oct. 15
Susan, d. of John Person and Mary his w., was baptized Oct. 8
Mathewe, s. of Robert Kore and Ann his w., was baptized Nov. 19
Margarett, d. of Edward Adkins and Mary his w., was baptized Nov. 20
Mary, d. of Thomas Browne and Mary his w. was baptized Dec. 1
William, s. of Robert Asby and Alice his w., was baptized Dec. 18
The son of George Corton, souldier, and Mary his w., was baptized Dec. 19
(*Names erased*) and Anne his w. was baptized Dec. 31
Tho: s. of Tho: Horbey and Margaret his w. was baptized Decem. 16
Elizabeth, d, of Thomas Hawes and Elizabeth his w., was baptized Jan. 1

Robert, s. of Robert Brimmer and Anne his w., bapt. Jan. 4
Ellen, d. of George Woollen and Mary his w., baptized Jan. 5
Tho: Corton, s. of George and Mary, baptized Decem. 15
Robert, s. of John Webster and Ester his w., was baptized Jan. 14
Tho: s. of Tho: Ward and Susan his w., was baptized Jan. 18
John, s. of Will. Wilson and Margerett his w. was baptized Jan. 27
Sammuell, s. of John Keteridge and Susan his w., baptized Jan. 29
John, s. of the same, baptized the same day
Alice, d. of Joseph Daines and Francis, baptd. Feb. 6
Judith Brooke, d. of Joseph Brooke and Katherine his w., bap^d. Feb. 8
Mary, d. of Tho: Uttinge and Anne his w., bapt. Feb. 15
Jane Burden, d. of Tho: Burden and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Feb. 21
Anne, d. of Phillip Mewes and Anne his w., bapt. Feb. 22
John Heath, s. of Robert Heath and Em his w., bapt. Mar. 8
Mary, d. of Francis Kettleborough and Mary his w., bap. Mar. 14
Mary, d. of Henry Blackman and Mary his w., bapt. Mar. 19

1655.

Averell, d. of John Stamford and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Mar. 27
Jacob, s. of Jacob Lafeild and Christian his w., bapt. Ap. 17
George, s. of Henry Youll (Vicar as I suppose) and Ursula his w., bapt. 24
Tho: s. of Tho: Brethett and Alice his w., bapt. 26
Alice, d. of Tho: Canam and Francis his w., bapt. 26
Susan, d. of James Pacy and Susan his w., bapt. 29
Anne, d. of Henry Coe and J . . his, bapt. May 3
Will: s. of Stephen Browne and Margarett his w., bapt. 4
Will: s. of John Barrey and Phillip his w., bapt. 20
Jone, d. of Robert Wesgate and Elizabeth his w., bapt. May 20
Jerningham Jeny, d. of Arthur and Anu his w., bapt May 25
Margarett, d. of Robert Wheyman and Elizabeth his w., bapt. June 3
* Tho: s. of Edward Barrett and Mary his w., bapt. June 2
Dorothy, d. of Henry Risinge and Alice his w., bapt. June 27
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Oult and Mary his w., bap. July 2

* Subsequently inserted.

Elizabeth, d. of James Westeby and Prudence his w., bapt. 9 July
Mary, d. of Tho. Mewse and Elizabeth his w., bapt. 20 July
Sammuell, s. of Sammuell Adams and Elizabeth his w., baptized July 22
Mary, d. of Tho. Neale and Mary his w., bapt. July 29
August. John, s. of John Wells and Mary his w., bapt. Aug 5
Matthew, d. of Henry Barnes and Matthew his w., bapt. Aug. 6
8. *Debora, d. of John Alexsand(er) and Mary his w.,
Susanna, d. of John Tye and Susanna his w., bapt. Aug. 22
Mary, d. of John Tunks and Mary his w, bapt. Aug. 27
Euseby, s. of Euseby Butts and Dorothy his w., bapt. Aug. 29
John, s. of John Ferney and Sarah his w., bapt. Aug. 29
Tho. s. of Edward Farrowe and Margarett his w., bapt. Sept. 4
Annie, d. of Frances Cannam and Anne his w., bapt. Sept. 13
*Robert, s. of Robert Cullender and Rebecca, bapt. 25
Will. s. of Frances Botson and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Oct. 18
Susan, d. of Sammuell Fisher and Judith his w., bapt. Oct. 27
Anne d. of Fifell Coe and Faith his w., bapt. Oct. 30
Will. s. of Tho. Botson and Alice his w., bapt. Novemb. 6
Anne, d. of Tho. Smith and Jane his w., bapt. Novemb. 9
Elizabeth, d. of George Roomer and Elizabeth his w., bapt. 28
Judith, d. of Tho. Sanderson and Alice his w., bapt. Decemb. 5
Joseph, s. of Isaack Hill and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Jan. 15
Elizabeth, d. of John Postle and Ann his w., bapt. Jan. 7 ?
Susanna, d. of James Smith and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Jan. 21
Countess, s. of Robert Betts and Grace his w., bapt. Jan. 29
John Peterson, s. of Sammuel and Margaret his w., bapt. Feb. 15
Will. s. of John Booty and Elizabeth his w., bapt. Feb. 18
Sammuell Pacy, s. of Tho. and Mary his w., bapt. Feb. 22
Tho., s. of John Newworke and Mary his w., bapt. March 2

* Subsequently inserted.

Will., s. of Sammuell Pacy and Elizabeth his w., bap. March 5
Susan, d. of Robert Clarke and Elizabeth his w., bapt. March 8
Alice, d. of Henry Ward and Margerett his w., bapt. March 10
. . . of Richard . . and Jane his w., bapt. March 13
Elizabeth Bollard, d. of Sammuell and Elizabeth his w., bapt. March 17
Anne, d. of little John Pacy and Anne his w., bapt. March 17
Elizabeth Titloe, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, bapt. March 23
Judith, d. of Rich. Johnson and Ellen his w., bapt. March 21

1656.

Sammuell, s. of Sammuell Spicer and Anne his w., bapt. March 28
Margerett, d. of Will. Tinmath souldier and Margerett his w., bapt. Mar. 31
John, s. of Tho. Ward and Susan his w. bapt. Aprill 12
Francis, d. of Tho. Meriman and Susan his w., bapt. May 11
Sammuell, s. of Robert Ashby and Alice his w., bapt. May 16
Marke, s. of John Pacye and Susanna his w., bapt. May 17
Mary, d. of Tho. Fowler and Elizebeth his w., bapt. May 17
Anne, d. of Henry Coe and Jane his w., bapt. June 19
Richard, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Allen was bapt. 17 July
May 1655. Will. s. of Will. *Dorant and Dorothea his w., was bapt. 26 of May
Jan. 1656. John, s. of Will. Dorant and Dorothea his w. bap 15th Jan. 1656
Feb. 1656. Will. Sprat, s. of Tho. and Catherine
6 Debora Staxes, of John and Deborah (Stupes)
Nov. 9 Rachel Brooke, d. of Robt. and Susan his w.
30 Marg. Mighells, d. of Tho. and Marg.
,, Rebecka Gissing, of Rob. and Mary, bapt. Sept. 11? (inserted)

1657.

April 12 Susan Bollard, d. of Sam. and Eliz^th. his w.
13 Phill. Muce, d. of Phill. and Ann his w.
29 John George, his child
Feb. 28 George Corton, s. of Gorge and Mary
Francis Adams, the son of Sammuell and Elizabeth, was borne in 1657

*Written B, possibly D intended.

Burialls 1652.

March Anne Smith, w. of John Smith, buried the 16th March, 1652

Crisnens.

1652 Tho. Sprat, s. of Tho. and Ann, March 15
Sept. 1652 Nickholas Pacy was buryed
Margery Block, w. of Stephen, buried September 1st
Henry Mingay, inf., buried September 7th
Willm. Underwood, grocer, bur. Sept. 18
. . . Steephen, buried Sep. 14
The wife of Christopher Phillip, Oct. 19
Mistress Wilde, buried Oct. 25
James Ward, a hopeful yong man, bu^d. Nov. 27
Thomas Buccle, buried Dec. 6
Widdowe French, buried Dec. 26
Henry Ward, sen^r., buried Jan. 9th
Mr. Robert Allen, buried Jan. 25
1652 Elizabeth Sprat, widdowe, buried Oc^t. later end

Christenings 1653.

Ann, d. of Willm. Chamberlin and Catherino his w., bapt. Munday, 14th Nov., 1653
Susan, d. of Robt. Cullender and Rebeckah his w., was baptized on Munday, the 14th of November 1653
Elezebeth, ye daughter of John Bootie and Elezebeth his wife, was baptized on Sunday, the 8th October, 1653
Robert, the s. of Robt. Hetch and Emma his w. was baptized on Thursday, the 8th of December, 1653
John, s. of John Dennies and Ann his w., bapt. Sunday, 18th Dec. 1653
The first borne son of William Risinge and Alice his w., and by them named Edward, was borne the 9th day of October, 1653
Ann, d. of Tho: Merriman and Ann his w., was baptized the 15 day of Octob., 1653
John, the son of Richard Jeckes and Ann his wife, was baptized on Friday, the 23^d. of December, 1653.

Burialls 1651.

Henry Ward, sen., he was buried on new years day *
James Ward, s. of Henry, was buried 6 weeks 2 daies before him *

Burialls in 1650 forye towne of Lowestoft.

Widdow Bowen, Buried May 23
Thomas Edwards, Buried August 16

* These two entries are apparently registered on the previous page, there is a discrepancy as to date.

Margery Lowe, Buried September 9
Mr. Hunt, buried September 20
Robert Edglin, buried October 2
Widdow Bussy, buried November 13
Dorothy Burgenny, buried January 13
Henry Paine, buried January 13
Mary Landevile, w. of Simon, buried february 12
Thomas Burrell, labourer, buried february 25
Thomas Browne, buried March 21

1651.

Ann Lodge, buried March 26
Thomas Sprat, buried Aprill 1
Will: Carr, buried Aprill 2
Margret Wilde, inft, buried Aprill 3
Widdowe Arnould, ye relict of Tho: bu: Aprill 24
Joane Brooke, Aprill 28
Christian w. of William Abbs, bu: May 6th
Mason, d. of Richard, bu: June 26th
Phillipp Mewse, widdow, buried July 6th
Francis Canham, s. of Francis Buried July 15th
Widdowe Barret, July 15th
Susan Pacye, inft., buried July 17th
Mr. Reeve, innholder at ye Whitehouse, buried August 3
Mary Jamieson, August 15th
Thomas Soane, buried the 25th of December, 1652 (different hand)

Burialls, 1653.

Margerett Edwards, widdowe, late w. of Tho: Edwards deceased was buried on Thursday ye 20th of October, 1653
Tho: Gardiner Blacke-Smith was Buried on Satterday the 22d of Octob., 1653
Ann the w. of Francis Canham was buried on Monday ye 24th of October, 1653
Marie the w. of Wiltm Durrant was buried on Satterday ye 29 of October, 1653
Joseph the son of Tho: Hawes was buried on Satterday ye 29th of Octob., 1653
Margaret Staffe, widdowe was buried on Sattorday ye 12th of November, 1653
Ann, w. of Samuell Stroud was buried on Tuesday ye 15th of Novemb., 1653
Alice, w. of John Fearnie w. buried on Monday ye 28th of Novemb., 1653
Susan, d. of Robt, Cullinder, was buried on Weddensday, ye 30th of November, 1653
Samuell Stroud, seamen, was buried on Thursday, the 1st of Decemb., 1653
Christopher Haynes, seaman, was buried . . .
John Nickouls, a soldier under Capt. Skipper, was buried on Sunday, the 4th Decr., 1653.
William, s. of Tho. Browne, was buried on Sunday, ye 4th of Dec., 1653
John Barker, shipp-carpenter, was buried on Saturday, 10th Sept., 1653
Judeth, d. of William Button, was buried on Monday, ye 26th Decemb., 1653
Robt., s. of Robt. Hetch, was buried on friday, the 29th of Dec., 1653
John Cledy, was buried ye first of Januarie, 1653
Robert Bacon, boatman buried Dec. the 7th, 1653
Henry, s. of Henry Coe, was buried Feb. 6th
Helen, w. of Thomas Ward, was buried Feb.
Francis, d. of Frances Cannam and his w., was buried Feb., 1653
John, s. of Thomas and Mary Neale his w., was buried March 13, 1653
Alice, d. of of Henry and Alice Risinge his w., was buried March 13, 1653.

1654.

Thomas Buckell was buried on Easter day, 1654
Elizabeth Knights, widdowe, was buried Aprill 16, 1654
Mary, d. of John and Anne Keteritch, was buried Aprill 24
Sarah Sterne was buried May 1
Widdowe Buckell was buried May 3
William, s. of Robert and Alice Ashby his w., was buried May 15
John, s. of John Arnold, was buried 16:
Edward Wickam was buried 18
Alice Aubery was buried 22
Anne, d. of John Burgundy, was buried 25
Margarett, d. of Stephen and Margaret Browne his w., was buried 26
Thomas Browne, sen., widdower, was buried July 30
William, s, of James Wild and Alice his w., was buried August 7
William Harwood, was buried August 24
John, s. of John George and Francis his w., was buried September 5
John Baldinge was buried September 8
Elizabeth, d. of Frances Titteley, and Susanna his w. was buried Sept. 23
Phillip Balls, buried Sept: 26
Will: s. of Robert and Alice Ashby was buried December 24
Margaret, w. of Thomas Har was buried Decemb. 30
Robert Oxe was buried Jan. 6
Robert Gissinge was buried Jan: 7
Widdowe Arnold, buried Jan: 9
Tho: s. of Tho: Ward and Susan his w. was buried Jan: 19
John, s. of Will: Wilson and Margarett his w. was buried Jan. 31
Simon Rouse, a souldier, was buried March 14
Elizabeth, d. of John Newworke and Mary his w. was buried Mar. 24

1655.

Widdowe Gooch, buried Aprill 7
Robert, s. of Robert Pake and Alice his w. was buried Aprill 15

widdowe Wickam, buried May 12
Susan, d. of James Pacy and Susan his w., buried May 10
Tho: Payne, buried July 3
Jerningham Jenny, d. of Arthur and Anne his w., buried July 3
Anne, d. of Henry Coe and Jone his w., buried August 8
Tho: s. of John Landefeild and Elizabeth his w., buried August 20
John Postle, s. of John and Anne his w. beinge, drowned in a tanne vatt, was buried Sept: 7
Robert Kirson, buried Sept. 2
James Kempe, buried Sept. 4
Widdowe Hearth, buried Sept. 18
Elizabeth Rivett, d. of George and Sarah his w., buried Octob: 8
Will: Gilbert, buri: Oct: 25
Amie, d. of Francis Cannam and Amie his w., buried Octob: 22
Tho: s. of John Fouler and Phillip his w., buried Octob: 27
Judith w. of Sammuell Fisher, buried Octob: 27
Euseby s. of Euseby Butts and Dorothy his w., buried October 29
Susan d. of Sammuell Fishers and Judith his w., buried Oct. 31
Elizabeth, d. of James Westeby and Prudence his w., buried No: 10
Anne Coe, d. of Fiffell and Faith his w., buried No: 28
Isaach Hill, s. of Isaach and Elizabeth his w., buried Jan: 19
Frances Jenny, buried Jan: 23
Sammuell Pacy, s. of Tho: and Mary, buried Feb. 25
Will: s. of John Booty and Elizabeth his w., buried Feb: 22
John Patten, s. of Nicholas and Mary, being slaine with a cart was buried Feb: 29
Anne, w. of Nathaneel Oult, buried March 3
Robert, s. of Robert Cullon and Rebecca his w., buried March 4
John, s. of Tho: Hullocke and Elizabeth his w. bur: March 4
Alice, d. of Henry Ward and Margaret his w. bur: March 15
Frances Knights, buried March 24

1656.
Henry Rising's child buried
Tho: Neales child, bu: Easter day
Stephen Chuckets child, buried 30 of June
Robert Whaymans child, buried ye 1st of Julye
Samuell Fishers child, buried ye last of June
Bush's child, buried ye 30 of June
Abraham Pearson buried the first Julye; Widdowe Ward buried ye 28th of July
Widdowe Thompson, Robert Coe; the wife and child of Wm. Eacock
Francis Botson's w. Rice: Harborne; Chuckets child 2 children of widdowe Haines; Goody Page, all buried much about one time

Christenings, December the 21st 1656.

Elisebeth, d. of Thorn: Hallock and Elisebeth his w. was borne

Burialls 1656.

Hester Peterson, ye d of Peter Peterson, buried October 26
William, s. of Samuell Pacy an infant, buried 26 October
John Barry, buried October 30th
Elizabeth Manning, Buried October 30th
John Plowe, November 4th
John Cornelius, Buried November ye 6th
Katherine, w. of Wm. Woolten, Buried November ye 18th
Ann Ewan, widdowe Buried ye 20th of November
Susann Wilson, widdowe burried ye 22 of November
Mrs. Soane, ye wife of Mr. John Soan, buried ye last of November
Mrs. Alice Allen, widd: the late wife of Robert Allen was buried the 26th of November
January the 19th, 1656 Arthur Jennye was elected, appointed and sworne as Register for the said towne of Lowestoft by me.

JOHN GARNEYS.

Christenings.

Aug. 27 Francis, sonn of Tho: Harvy and Ellen his w., was borne the 27 and baptised the 28th of this month

1656.

Sept. John, s. of Richard Jex and Ann his w., was borne the 7th of this month

1656.
May the 4 Sam Ashby, s. of Robt. and Alice his w.
Nov. Tabiathea, d. of Tho: Buxton and Tabiathea his w., was borne the 15th of this month

1656.
Robert Canham, s. of Francis Canham and Elisebeth his w. borne the 15th of this month
Fifeild, s. of Fifeild Coe and Fayth his w. was borne the 25th of this month
Desem: Ar: s. of Ar: Jenney and Ann his w., borne 9 of this month

1656.
Jan. Will., s. of Simond Muce and Judeath his w., was borne the sixth of this month

1656.
Jan. John, s. of Robert Corah and Ann his w., was borne the 10 of this month
Feb. 22 Tho: Sprat, s. of James *Estar and his w.
Samewell, s. of James Kingsborough and and Abigale his w., borne 10 of this month
Will: s. of Tho: Browne and Mary his w., was borne the 11 of this month
Sarah, d. of Robt. Culingham and Susan his w., was borne the 11 of this month
Samewell, s. of Robert Hetch and Em his w. was borne the 17th of this month
March Jeane, d. of Tho: Smith and Jeane his w. was borne the 2 of March

1656.
Joseph and James, twins s.s. of Tho: Spratt and Ann his w., was borne the 6 of March

Sd. Ar: Jenney, *Register.*

1657.
Aprill James s. of James Spratt and Eastare his w., was born the first of Aprill
May Tho: s. of Tho: Roomare and Mary his w., was borne the 5 of May, 1657
John s. of Roger Hayward and Elisebeth his w., born the first of May

Burialls 1656.

Nov. Robt. s. of Henry Ward and Margrett his w., was buryed the 11 of November
Dec. Will: Wooling was bur: the 23 of December
Robt. Wood was bur$^{d.}$ the 24 of December
Aug. 12 Margaret Pacy late w. of Nick.
John Page, widoware, was bury$^{d.}$ the 25 of December
Jan. Margaret, the d. of John Webbster and Eastr his w., was bur$^{d.}$ the 31 of January.

1656.
Jeake Reivit, Susan Willson, and John Denny was bur$^{d.}$ the 5 of Jan$^{y.}$
Robt. Mitchells was buryed much about the same time
The widow Townsing was bur$^{d.}$ the 28 of January
Feb. Mary Sparke, widow, was bur$^{d.}$ the 10 of Feuary
March Tho: Richarsone, b. the 4 of March
Hana Buckell, late prentice to Tho: Newton was bur$^{d.}$ 14 March
Margritt Surman, d. of the widow Surman was b$^{d.}$ the 15 of March

*Later insertion in different hand.

March Tho: Booty was bur$^{d.}$ the 19 of March
March Ar: s. of Ar: Jenney and Ann his w., was Bur$^{d.}$ the 27 of March.

1657.
Jeane Sprat, wid., b. the 20th of Aprill 1657
Aprill Joseph s. of Tho: Spratt and Ann his w., was bu$^{d.}$ the 20 of Aprill
1657. Samewell Spisare was bur$^{d.}$ the 27 of Aprill
May Richard Pye b. the 7 of May, 1657
1657. James s. of Tho: Spratt and Ann his w.; was bu$^{d.}$ the 22
Gorge Button s. of Tho: and Mary his w.,
July Will: Mance was bu$^{d.}$ the 17 of July
August Francis Stockings was bur$^{d.}$ the first of August
Isbelle d. of Benjamin Chapman and Ann 9th Nov.
Aprill 8 Ed. Barritt, his wife and child
15 Elisebeth Taylore. 16 Walter Buskar, a Seaman
29 Jane, w. of Hen: Savag May 15 Margaret Burgony
May 16 the widow Lewes and Neale child
26 Alice Huding

Sd. Ar: Jenney *Register.*

Christenings 1657.

June 10 Elisebeth Buxstone, d. of John Buxtone and Jeane his w., bat.
July Susan, d. of Edward Dayns and Jeane his w., was born the 5 of July
1657 John, s. of Francis Tittelow and Susan his w., was born the 28 of July
Aug. 23 Elisebeth Long, d. of Edward and Ann his w.
24 Mary Pacy, d. of Samewell Pacy and Elizabeth his w.
,, Elisebeth Pearsonn, d. of Sam: and Margaret his w.
Sept. 6 Ann, d. of Joseph Daynes and Fras: his w.
10 John, s. of John Tunckes and Mary his w.
18 Edward Barrit, s. of Edward and Mary his w.
25 Epithras Fearny, s. of John and Sarah his w.
27 Tho: Browne, s. of Steeven and Margritt his w.
Oct. 2 Hana Newton, d. of Tho: and Hana his w.
5 Isarell Fisher, s. of Sam: and Sarah his w.
25 Robert Ashby had a s. by Alis his w, who dyed, not being christened, and was bur$^{d.}$ the day following
Nov. 2 Tebiatha Reatraye, d. of Tho: and Alice his w.

Nov. 10 Rebecca Culinder, d. of Robt. and Rebecca his w.
Des. 7 Henry Utting, s. of Tho: and Ann his w.
18 Elisebeth Bodson, d. of Fran: and Mary his w.
28 Robert Mayes, s. of George and Ann his w.
Jan. 12 Joseph Brooke, s. of Joseph and Ruthven his w.
29 John Fowlare, s. of John and Phillip his w.
Feb. 17 Ann Church, d. of Henry and Ann his w.
25 Sarah Muce, d. of Tho: and Elizabeth
27 Tho: Jacksonn, s. of Tho - and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 16 John Fearney, s. of Will: and Alice his w.
18 Edward Gurny, s. of Edward and Mary his w.
Aprill 9 Mary Harvy, d. of Tho: and Ellen
1658 17 Margrett Farrow, d. of Ed: and Margrett
May 15 Will: Tillmouth, s. of Will: and Mart
June 20 Will: Muce, s. of Will: and Reabecca
21 John Webster, s. of John and Esther
} 1659 has been inserted in the margin.
July 15 Sarah Utting, d. of Tho: Utting and Ann his w.
27 Fra: Grave, s. of Fra: and Rachell
28 Tho: Sandersonn
30 Jeake Layfield, s. of Jacob and
Octr. 9 Elisebeth Utting, d. of Nickolas Utting and Sarah his w.
15 Sam Corah, s. of Robt. Corah
„ John Pearsonn, s. of John and Mary his w.
20 John Manning, s. of Ben and Sara
28 Susan Rix, d. of Robt. Rix and Issebell his w.
29 John Pacy, s. of John and Susan
Nov. 12 Mary Walsby, d. of Tho: and Dorath his w., borne
24 George Roomare, s. of Georg and Elisebeth his w.
2 Elesebeth, d. of Christopher and Ann Swift

Sd. Ar: Jenney Reagister.

1659.

Nov. 1 Debora Lubbock, d. of Joseph and Dorathe his w.
3 Tho: Mighles, s. of Rich and Barbary his w.
13 John Pacye, s. of Tho: and Mary his w.
Dec. 21 Mary Gren, d. of Frances and Alles
April 18 Margrat Anes, d. of John and Elezebeth
Feb. 6 Bethia, d. of John Stanford and Elezebeth
Mar. 25 John Fowler, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Robert Coe, s. of Simon and Elizabeth bapt. 24 December, 1659
Apr. 1 Ann Bray, d. of Robert and Mary his w.
21 Margreet Mayes, d. of George and Bridgit his w.
Apr. 18 Margaret, d. of John Aves and Elizabeth
June 16 Elizabeth Mighells, d. of Tho: and Mary

Chsitenings 1660.

June 10 Elizebeth Pacy, d. of John Pacy and Ann, Baptized the 10th Jnne
James Wells, s. of John and Mary
Edward Daynes, s. of Joseph and Frances his w., was baptd.
Thomas Pasy, s. of James and Susan, bapt. Nov. 23
Jan. 17 Fra: Grave, s. of Fra: and Rachell his w.
Feb. 10 Nathaniell Long, s. of John and
Aug. 21 John Gren, s. of Frances and Alles
Apr. 11 John Fowler, s. of John and Elinor
Oct. 13 Ann Sprat, d. of Tho. and Ann
„ Michael Thurston, s. of Michael and Ann
16 Mary Bray d. of Rob. and Mary
21 John Coane, s. of John and Elizabeth
July 11 John Mewse, s. of Fran. and Elesebeth
„ Thomas Kitredge, s. of Tho. and Alice
Mar. 24 Tho. Buxston, s. of John and Jean his w.

1662.

9 Edmeen, s. of Edmeen Warren and Alles
Aprill 7 Mary, d. of John Stanford and Elezbeth
30 Marke Person, of Samuell and Mary
August the 24th, 1662; William, s. of Thomas Smith and Jane his w.
Apr. 23 Hana Harvy, d. of Robt. and Hana his w.
28 Rich: Westobye, s. of James and Prudence
May 1 John Mareatt, s. of John and Susan his w.
12 Mary Jenny, d. of Ar: and Ann his w.

Christnings in 1663.

Apr. 3 Samawell Newworke, s. of Mary
19 Hennery Ramsdell, s. of John and Hester
29 Mary Neall, d, of Robbert and Margrat
May 13 Tho: Wallsby, s. of Edward and Margrat
30 Frances Whithead, d. of Frances and Elezeebeth
June 2 Witt Pearson, s. of Will and Margrat
12 Susanna Fisher, d. of Sammuell and Sary
July 12 Robrt Hunward, s. of Rogger and Elesebeth
July 16 Robrt Mighles, s. of Richard and B bery
26 Elesebeth, d. of John Fouler and Ellen
Aug. 2 John Anes s of John and Elesebeth
25 Mary Corton, d. of Gorge and Mary
16 Samuell Pacy, s. of Frances and Jean
17 Elezebeth Long, d. of Edward and Ann
26 Elezebeth Samman, d. of Will: and Ann
30 Richard Allt, s. of Edward and Ann

July 1897

Sept. 5 Mary Harvie, d. of Robrt. and Hannah
" Abraham Collet, s. of Abraham and Rebekah
6 Frances Daines, s. of Josueh and Frances
" Mary Drury, d. of Willyam and Mary
10 James Buxston, s. of James and Ann
13 Mary Durrant, d. of Will: and Dorrethy
14 Sary Barker, d. of Robrt and Sary
20 Titus, s. of Titus and Briget Calfe
27 Nathan, s, of Nathan Woods and Mary
Octo 22 John, s. of John Garner and Mary
25 Ann, d. of Sam: Smith and Ann
29 Hennery, s. of Ar: Jeney and Ann
" Frances, d. of Rob: Bray and Mary
Nov. 8 Tho: s. of John Joddell and Elesebeth
Dec. 14 Joseioh, s. of Narththannell Newton and Mary his w.
22 Tho: s. of Androe French and Hannath
Jan. 17 Elisha, s. of John Long and Sarath
" Elezebeth, d. of John Swain and Mary
Feb. 7 John Buxston, s. of John and Jean
9 Tho: Venus, s. of Tho: and Margret
11 Sarah Webster, d. of John and Hester
14 Mary Nuten, d. of Richard and Susan
23 Phillip Wells, d. of John and Mary
24 John Jaxson, s. of Rob. and Elesebeth
26 John Norman, s. of John and Sarath
Mar. 6 Rob: Mighells, s. of Rob: and Elesebeth
13 Tho: Ashby, s. of Rob: and Ruth

Sd. Tho: Brathet, *Register.*

13 Hester Kemp, d. of Rich: and Hester
" Elezebeth Broun, d. of Frances and Elezebeth
" Mary But, d. of Tho: and Ann

1664. **Crisnens.**

Mar. 27 Margrat Brundeth, d. of Rogger and Mary
Aprill 3 Tho: Mighells, s. of Tho: and Mary
" Elezebeth Mewse, d. of Frances and Elezebeth
May 15 Tho: Frary, s. of Will: and Alles
June 5 Mary Tailer, d. of Will: and Mary
" Sarath Carpender, d. of Tho: and Sarath
12 Carillea Hawes, d. of Rob: and Alles
17 Tho Dike, s. of John and Dina
26 Nicklas, s. of Tho: Smith and Mary
July 14 John, s. of Frances Titlow and Susan
Aug. 21 Jean, d. of Willm. Gren and Jean
25 Edward, s. of Edward Alt and Ann
" Martha, d. of Edward Alt and Ann
28 Margrat, d. of Tho: Clarke and Elezebeth
Sept. 2 Sarath, d. of Simant Peterson and Elezebeth
18 Mary, d. of Will: Waker and Ann
" Ann, d. of Tho: Mannen and Mary
" Ann, d. of Tho: Roamer and Susan
" Judeth, d. of Will: Tilmer and Margrat
Sept. 18 Alles, d. of Will: Tilmer and Margrat
Oct. 10 John, s. of Samuwell Pasy and Elezebeth
23 Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Tilny and Elezbeth
Nov. 20 John Hullocke. s. of Tho: and Elezbeth
Des. 4 Simant, s. of Simant Mewse and Juday
James Willes, s. of John and Margt. born the 4th of Decemb. and Bab. the 16 of the same month
Des. 27 George Daines, s. of Josuah and
Feb. 12 Barringford, d. of John Peacke and Susan his w.
17 Edward, s. of Will Marten and Elezbeth his w.
26 John, s. of Will: Wilson and Elezbeth his w.
Mar. 1 Fras: d. of Will: Wrot and Fras. his w.
16 John, s. of Peter Pain and Mary his w.
19 James Jex, s. of Richard and Ann

(*Sd.*) Tho: Breathet

1665. **Crisnens.**

Mar. 28 Will: s. of Hen: Bucher and Mary
30 Rob: Trip, s. of Rob: and Mary
Apr. 1 Elezbeth Durrant, d. of Will: and Dorrety
18 Sarath, d. of Rob: Treswell and Margrat
18 Margrat, d. of Rob: Treswell and Margrat
May 2 Tho: s. of Richard Drake and Margrat
8 Arthur, s. of Ar: Jenney and Ann
22 Sarath, d. of John Gren and Mary
27 Gorge, s. of Robt. Cory and Ann
" Tho: s. of Robt. Cory and Ann
21 Martha, d. of Hen: Barnes and Martha
June 4 Elezebeth, d. of Rogger Howard and Elezebeth
11 Sarath, d. of John Harvy and Sarath
July 4 Tho: s. of Will. Meuse and Rebecka
28 Mary, d. of George Maies and Briget
" Sarath, d. of John Mannen and Sarath
23 Alles, d. of Robt. Mannen and Ann
25 Gorge, s. of Robt. Alexsander and Mara
Aug. 6 Anne, d. of John Boldry and Allees
" Mara, d. of Tho: Gouch and Marath
13 Mara, d. of Tho: Nuton and Hannath
Sept. 10 Will: s. of Frances Whithead and Elezebeth
12 Tho: s. of Tho: Bat and Ann
14 Frances, d. of Will: Drury and Mary
16 Ann, d. of Frances Grafe and Mary
24 Elezbeth, d. of John Willson and Barbre
27 Elezbeth, d. of Tho: Hogerd and Tommesen
" Edward, s. of Edward Peterson and Elezbeth
Oct. 1 Hen: s. of Hen: Pase and Grase
6 Naithanall, s. of Naithanall Marten and Mary
9 Susanna. d. of John Patterredge (?) and Rabacke

Nov. 16 Margrat, d. of Michaell Mew
Dec. 8 Frances, s. of Tho: Sprat and Ann
Jan. 4 Mary Ferrier, d. of Richard and Judath
Feb. 2 James Mighells, s. of Richard and
4 Ann, d. of John Norman and Sarath
John, s. of Steven Trip and Rose
Will: s. of Will: Marten and Elezbeth
Elezbeth, d. of Rich: Kemp and Easther
Elezbeth, d. of Tho: Hus and Alles

1666.

Mar. 30 Ann, d. of John Anes and Elezbeth
Apr. 10 Sam: s. of Sam: Smith and Ann
„ John, s. of Tho: Smith and Mary
„ Mary, d. of Tho: Smith and Mary
11 Sarath, d. of Tho: Harve (?) and Ellen
17 Elezbeth, d. of Tho: Joy and Elezbeth
„ Hen: Adkins, s. of Hen and Elezbeth

(*Sd.*) Tho: Breathet

May 25 Rob: s. of Rob: and Mary Bray
Maie the 21st 1666, Francies Colbie, borne
Maie the 31, „ Francis Colbie the daaghter of John Colbie and Francis his w., was baptized
June 21 Margaret, d. of Will: Semman and Frances his w.
28 William, s. of William Walker and Ann his w.
July 25 Elezbeth, d. of Tho: Fellow and Judath his w.
Aug: 18 Tebatha, d. of Rob: Barker and Sarath his w.
14 Rob: Jeny, s. of Arter and Ann his w.
23 John Spiser, s. of Simant and Elezbeth his w.
Sept. 7 Rachall, d. of Rob: Carver and Rachall his w.
16 Rob: Collet, s. of Abraham and Rebecka his w.
26 Tho: Jacson, s. of Rob: and Margrat his w.
28 John French, s. of Andrew and Hannath his w.
30 Margrat, d. of Will: Anneson and Alles his w.
Oct. 7 Alles, d. of Robt. Mighells and Elezbeth his w.
21 Rich: s. of Rich: Childres and Criston his w.
Nov. 11 Tho: s. of John Postell and Ann his w.
14 Tho: s. of Francis Titler and Susanna his w.
„ Frances, s. of James Cinsburrow and Ann his w.
18 Amos, s. of George Colton and Mary his w.
„ Alles, d. of Tho: Clarke and Elezbeth his w.
Nov. 20 Elezbeth, d. of John Gravet and Debora his w.
22 Elezbeth, d. of Phillop Mewse and Ann his w.
23 Criston, d. of Nathan Wood and Mary his w.
Dec. 4 Mary, d. of John Handy and Jean his w.
5 Mary d. of Frances Anneson and Elezbeth his w.

Sd. Tho: Breathet, *Regester.*

18 John, s. of James Buxston and Ann his w.
23 Israll, s. of Frances Mewse and Elezbeth his w.
27 John, s. of Tho: Pase and Mary his w.
28 Rob: s. of John Peake and Susan his w.
Jane. 1 Susan, d. of John Bouty (?) and Elezbeth his w.
13 John, s. of John Durrant and Alles his w.
„ John, s. of Tho: Woods and Mary his w.
Febr. 21 Mary, d. of Henry Ward and Mary his w.
Mar. 22 John Houward, s. of Rogger and Elezbeth his w.

1667.

Mar. 26 Rob: s. of John Norman and Sarah his w.
„ Margrat, d. of Richard Drak and Margrat his w.
Apr. 7 Mary, d. of John Boldre and Mary his w.
21 Tho: s. of John Fouler and Ellenhis w.
„ Elezbeth, d. of John Ramsdell and Easter his w.
30 Hannath, d. of Joshua Smithson and Hannath his w.
May 3 Julia, d. of John Stanford and Elezbeth his w.
5 Elezbeth, d, of Hen: Barnes and Martha his w.
11 Rebecka, d. of Tho: Mighells and Mary his w., bap.
26 Ann, d. of Rob: Fellow and Margrat his w., bap.
June 24 Elezbeth, d. of Will: Marten and Elezbeth his w., bap.

Sd. Tho: Breathet, *Register.*

1667. **Chrisnens.**

July 18 Mary, d. of Tho: Mannen and Mary his w., Bap.
„ Elezbeth, d. of Tho: Gouch and Elezbeth his w., Bap.
Aug. 4 Jean, d. of Narthanell Nutan and Mary, Bap.
6 Mary, d. of James Tayller and Mary his w., Bap.
16 Rebbacke, d. of Simant Coo and Elezbeth, pab. the 16 August
„ Margrat, d. of Simont Coo and Elezbeth, pab. the 16 August
22 Ann, d. of Frances Botson and Mary

Sept. 8 Tho: s. of Tho: Mereman and Ann . . . . the 8th Sept.
19 Cornelus, s. of Tho: Landefild and Mary . . . 19th Sept.
30 Rob: s. of Rob. Jaxson and Mary. bap. . . . 30 Sept.
Oct. 4 Elezbeth, d. of Christopher Postell and Elezbeth, bap. 4 October
9 The s. of Will. Gooddell and Ann, pab. 9 October
„ Ann, d. of Frances Whithead and Elezbeth, bap., 9 October
20 Elezbeth, d. of Will. Droury, seman, bap. 20 October
21 Robt., s. of John Skinner and Margrat . . . 21 October
25 John, s. of Will. Frary and Alles . . . 25 October
Nov. 17 Mary, d. of Robt. Trip and Mary
„ Judeth, d. of Simant Mewse and Judeth, Bap.
18 John, s. of John Catten and Elizbeth
„ James, s. of Robert Cory and Anne
16 Tabytha, d. of Thos. Buxston and Tabytha
30 John, s. of Frances Grafe and Richatt
Des. 1 Ellen, d. of Tho. Hus and Alles
Sd. THO. BREATHET, *Register.*

Des. 12 Debarath, d. of Robt. Gillen and Mary, Bapt.
26 Edmond, s. of Edmond Worren and Ollife, Bapt.
Jan. 20 Tho., s. of Robt. Mannen and Ann, Bap. the 20 Janewary
„ Susan, d. Tho. Roumer and Susan, Bap. the 20 Janewy.
21 John, s. of John Smith and Mary, Bap. the 21 Janewary
23 Samewell, s. of Samawell Middows, Bap. 23 Janewary
24 Ann, d. of Tho: Clarke and Elezbeth, Bap. 24 Janewary
29 Robt. s. of Robt. Gurlen and Ann, Bap. 29 Janewary
31 Elezbeth, d. of Tho. Smith and Elezbeth, Bap. 31 Janewary
Feb. 4 Mary, d. of John Anes and Elezbeth, Bap. 3 Feb.
13 Mary, d. of John Gravet and Debara, Bap. 13 Feb.
18 Arthur, s. of Edward Olt and Ann, Bap. 18 Feb.
25 Ann, d. of Robt. Barker and Ann, Bap. 25 Feb.
29 John, s. of Willyam Mewse and Rebacke, Bap. 29 Feb.
Mar. 1 Margaret, d. of John Postell and Ann, Bap. 1 March
9 Mary, d. of Charles Roumer and Elezbeth Bap, 9 March
Mar. 18 Margrat, d. of Willyam Parson and Margrat, Bap. 18 March

1668.

Apr. 16 Mary Semmonds, d. of William and Francis, bapt 16
John Hullucke, s. of Thomas and Elizebeth, bapt.
29 Tho: Manning, s. of Robt. and Alice Manning, bapt.
May 12 Willm. Wilson, s. of John and Barbary Wilson, bapt.
13 Ellin, d. of John and Ellin Eye, baptized
18 Rebeccah, d. of Willm. Walker and Ann, baptz.
„ Thos: Tinly, s. of Edward and Elizebeth Tinly, bd.
23 Mary, d. of Henry Adkersin and Elizebeth, bap.
25 Ann Long, d. of Edward Long and Ann, bap.
June 1 John Curry, s. of Robt. and Ann Curry, bapt.
„ Robert Curry, s. of the said Robert and Ann, bapt. the same day
9 Elizebeth Butcher, d. of Henry and Mary, bapt.
24 Robert Kettredge, s. of Tho: and Alice, bapt.
July 7 John Bug, s. of John and Alice Bug, bapt.
12 Thomas Utting, s. of John Utting and Alice, bap.
Aug. 2 Tho: Wood, s. of Tho: Wood and Mary his wife, bap.
3 Simon, s. of Simon Mewse and Ann, bapt.
12 Ann Maning, d. of John Maning and Sarah his wife, baptized the 12th of August
30 Ann Tripp, d. of Stephen and Rose Tripp, bap.
Sept. 13 Thomas Gouch, s. of Tho: Gouch and Mary, bap.
16 James Durrant, s. of John Durrant and Alice was baptized
Oct. 2 Elizebeth Kemp, d. of Richard Kemp and Esther was baptized
4 Sarah Swaine, d. of John Swaine and Mary was baptized
„ Phillipp, s. of Phillipp Mewse and Ann, bap
7 Elizebeth Coleby, d. of John Coleby and Frances, bap
8 Sarah Pattredye, d. of John Pattredye and Rebeccah, baptized
28 Robert Gilmor, s. of William Gilmor and Margret was baptized
30 Daniel Longe, s. of John Longe and Sarah, bapt.

1668.

Nov. 1 Henry Jackson, s. of Cutbard Jackson and Margret, was baptized
3 Mary Paine, d. of Peter Paine and Mary
4 John Pacy, s. of Henry Pacy and Grace, baptiz
11 Samuell Newton, s. of Nathaniell Newton and Mary, baptized
26 Alice Baldry, d. of John Baldry and Alice, baptized
„ Simon Peterson, s. of Simon Peterson and Mary, baptized
30 Thomas Fellow, s. of Thomas Fellow and Judeth, bap.
Dec. 8 Edward Browne, s. of Edward Browne and Susan, baptized
16 Elizabeth Garret, d. of Thomas Garret and Elizabeth, baptized
18 Alice Pacy, d. of James Pacy and Susan, bapt.
Jan. 4 Simon Spicer, s. of Simon Spicer and Elizebeth, was baptized
(*Sd.*) ROBERT GISING, *Register.*
Joseph Mighells, s. of Robert Mighells and Elizebeth, was baptized the 10 of January
Sarah Childredge, d. of Richard Childredge and Christin, was baptized the 11 of Jan.
Amos Calfe, s. of Titus Calfe and Bridget, was baptized the 29 January
John Greene, s. of John Greene and Sarah, was baptized the 31 January
James Ward, s. of Henry Ward and Mary, was baptized the 7th of February
Mary Ravens, the d. of Thomas Ravens and Mary, was baptized the 7th February
Mary Wood, d. of Nathan Wood and Mary, Bap^b. the 1 March

1669.

Thomas Clarke, s. of Thomas Clarke and Elizebeth, baptized the 2 Aprill
Francis Heath, s. of Francis Heath and Mary his wife, baptized the 22 of Aprill
Alice Frarye, d. of Wylliam Frarye and Alice his wife, baptized the 4th of May
Robert Granger, s. of Robert Granger and Elizebeth his wife, baptized the 17th of May
William Jackson, s. of Robert Jackson and Elizebeth, was baptized the 1st of June
Elizebeth Corton, d. of George Corton and Mary, was baptized the 8th of June
Susanna Butt, d. of Thomas Butt and Ann, was baptized the 15th of June
Francis Mewse, s. of Francis Mewse and Elizebeth, was baptized the 16th of June
Thomas Anneson, s. of Frances Anneson and Margret, was baptized the 22nd June
July 20 Helen, d. of John and Helen Tye, was baptized July 20
William, s. of William and Anne Godle, was baptized Aug 2
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah Adkins, was baptized the 21st of August.
Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Sherrington, was baptized August 22
Elizebeth, d. of William and Elizebeth Martin, was baptized Septe. 6
Samuel Smithson, s. of Joshua and Hannah, was baptized Sept. 9
John Landefield, s. of John and Elizebeth, was baptized Sept. 11
John Godle, s. of John and Elizebeth, was baptized September 14
Martha, d. of Richard and Dina Gooch, was baptized Sep. 15

1669.

Thomas Smith, s. of John and Mary, was baptized Sept. 16
Helen Fowler, d. of John and Helen, was baptized Sept. 26
Anne Waker, d. of William and Anne, was baptized October 2
John Postell, s. of Christopher and Elizebeth, was baptized Octo. 3
Josias Mighills, s. of Thomas and Mary, was baptized Octo. 17
Martha Durant, d. of William and Doritha, was baptized Octo. 17, 1669
Sd. GEORGE YOUELL, *Register.*
Octo: 31 Margaret, d. of John and Anne Pacy, was baptized
Nov. 16 Mary, d. of Francis and Elizebeth Whitehead, baptized
Dec. 2 John, s. of Henry and Mary Bucher, baptized December
8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Maning, baptized
27 Anne, d. of William and Anne Green, was baptized
January 1669.
9 John Wild, s. of John and Margrett
10 Mathew Borage, s. of Peeter and Alice
13
16 Judith Reeve, d. of James and Elizabeth
17 Ann Neale, d. of Robertt and Katherine
February.
19 John Mewse, s. Phillup and Ann

Oct. Margaret Ward, d. of Thomas *
Katherine Neale, d. of Robert and Katherine
John Landefild, s. of John and Elizabeth *
Elizabeth Butcher, d. of Henry and Mary
15 John Mendham, s. of James and Elizabeth
18 Elizabeth Landefield, d. of Simon and Elizabeth
30 John Clarke, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Dec. 7 Sammuell Clarke, s. of John and Susannah
12 Sarah Alexander, d. of Richard and . .

Sd. JOHN POSTLE, *Registe*r.

Oct. 31 Elizabeth Tinley, d. of Edward and Elizabeth
Nov. 4 Nicolas Sprat, s. of Thomas and Mary
4 Matthew Corye, s. of Francis and Margaret
16 Elizabeth Mewse, d. of Simont and Anne
Dec. 17 Richard Browne, s. of Richard and Alice
Jan. 1 Mary Banks, d. of Robert and Mary
Thomas Smith, s. of Tho. and Elizabeth
James Maund, s. of James and Allice
Thomas Utting, s. of Thomas and Margaret
20 William Grave, s. of Robbert and Anne
22 John Wilsone, s. of John and Susan .
Feb. 1 Anne Gooch, d. of Thomas and Mary
14 Hannah Bayly, d. of Robert and Mary
Mar. 2 Ann Lincoln, d. of Robert and Margaret
5 Deborah Leake, d. of Andrew and Deborah
12 Peter Newton, s. of Nathaniell and Mary
,, Thomas Ravens, s. of Thomas and Mary
19 Mihill Pacy, s. of James and Dinah
,, Thomas Clarke, s. of John and Susan

1676.

April 2 Margaret Barker, d. of Bartholomew and . .
6 Elizabeth Gurling, d. of Robert and Mary
9 Richard Reeve, s. of James and Elizabeth
16 Rose Trip, d. of Steeven and Rose
25 Susannah Mewse, d. of William and Rebeckah
30 John Whip, s. of Benjamin and Debborah
May 7 Mary Pye, d. of Nicholas and Margaret
14 Margaret Wyld, d. of John and Margaret
15 Simon Canham, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth*
21 Mary Garret, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
,, Katharine Blackman, d. of Tho: and Bridget
June 11 John Brooke, s. of Thomas and Margaret
18 Mary Baldred, d. of John and Allice
,, Robert Dennie, d. of Robert and Anne
,, Mary Arnold, d. of William and Elizabeth
July 9 Susanna Munns, d. of Samuell and Jane
16 Simon Landefield, s. of Simon and Elizabeth

* Later insertions in a different hand, against the former 1674 is marginally noted.

July 23 Thomas Blackman, s. of Henry and Elizabeth
Aug. 13 John Grave, s. of John and Mathew
23 Anne Peterson, s. of Simon and Mary
Sep. 3 Mary Linsey, d. of John and Elizabeth
Judeth Aldred, of John and Alice
24 Robert Clarke, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Oct. . . . . Childresh, d. of Richard and Christian
William Shanke, s. of William and Mary

Sd. BRITTEN *Register.*

Oct. 4 Mary Gobet, d. of Robert and Elizabeth
8 John Canham, s. of Riches and Anne
22 John Wade, s. of John and Anne
29 Anne Spratt, d, of Thomas, Junr. and Mary
30 Ann Siifte, of John and Suanna
Mary Adams, d. of Francis and Susan
Nov. 20 Coo Arnold, s. of Mathew and Thomasin, babtised
Dec. 3 Ane, the d. of Robert and Elizabeth Sherirton
4 Hannah Baker, d. of Rich. and Amy
,, Henry, the sone of Marke and Mary Fisher babtised
John Westaby, s. of Will: and Anne
Tho: Hacle, s. of John and Susanna
Thomas Paine, s. of Thomas and Mary
Mar. 8 John Helcoat, s. of Will: and Anne
Henry Church, s. of Richard and Susan (an entry has been erased here).
9 Elisab: Blackman, d. of Henry and Elisab:
10 An Holt, d. of John Holt, . . man and Ane his w.
11 Elisab: Tripp, d. of Rob: and Mary
25 Will: Wilson, s. of Will: and Mary
,, James Bussey, s. of James and Elizabeth

1677.

Mar. 28 Tho: s. of Tho: and Mary Driver
Aprill 8 Sam: Strowd, s. of Sam. and Allice
,, Job Berrit, s. of Rob and Elizabeth
,, Rob Chandler, s. of John and Eliz.
,, John Mouss, s. of Simon and Ane
,, Thomas Ward, s. of Henry and (illegible)
,, Richard Kempe, s. of Richard and Hester
16 Henry Botson, s. of Henry and S . . . .
29 Henry Butcher, s. of Henry and Mary
,, Mary Fysen, d. of Edward and Anis
May 14 Mary Utting, d. of John and Alice
,, Phill Bigget, s. of Phill and Jane
,, Georg Mayes, s. of James and Mary
,, Edna Tripp, s. of Stephen and Rose
21 John Kitredge, s of John and Mary
28 Mary Girling, d. of Robert and Mary
,, John Neeve, s. of Mathew and Francis
Thomas Hales, s. of Thomas and Susan

1677.

June 15 Mary Landifield, of Francis and Mary
Samuell Spyser, of Sam. and Elizab.
July 22 Christopher Jackson, s. of Christo. and Margt.
Aug. Tomas Manning, s. of Tho. and Mary
12 Stephen Smith, s. of Rob. and Mary
John Sterry, s. of Joseph and Mary
Tho. Harwood, s. of Will. and Anne
18 Sam Spicer, s. of Rich. and Mary
,, Sam. Adams, s. of Sam. and Anne
Sept. 2 Elisab. Sanderson, d. of Tho: and Margret
Tho: Burrell of Tho. and Elisab.
Susan Pacy d. of James and Eliiab.
6 Marget d. of Nickolas Shorten and Elisab.
9 Elisab. Ward of Tho. and Abra.
8 Will. Arnold of Will and Elisab.
9 Mary Jex of John and Mary
Thomas Durrant of John and Alice
16 Joseph Mills s. of Ralph and Elisab.
Oct. 11 Susan Wilson of John and Susan
28 John Mays of George and Mary
John Penninton of Peter and Elisab.
Martha Cory d. of Mathew and Ellen
Nov. 4 Mary Corphin d. of Stephen and Mary
4 James Wells s. of Will. and Deborah
25 Grace Candler d. of Robert and Dinah
Sarah Atkins d. of Henry and Sarah
John Mewse s. of Simon and Ane
Esther Smith d. of Tho: and Elisab^h.
Dec. 2 Elisab^h. Hawes d. of Godsgift and Elisab^h.
Elisab^h. Mouse d. of Simon and Judith
24 Rebecka Ling d. of Simon and Rebecka
John Calfe s. of Titus and Bridgett
George Wooden s. of John and Margett
Jan. 8 Tho: Wade s. of John and Ane.
Jan. 8 Roger Neall, s. of Robert and Katharine
Mary Clarke, d. of Will. and Ane
Elisab^h. Lindsay, d. of John and Elisab^h.

1678.

April 8 Susana Munds, d. of James and Alice
Francis Barker, of Bartholomew and Francis
22 Nicholas Tilny, of Edward and Elisab^h.
28 Robert Cory, s. of Francis and Margett
May 5 Thomas Wood, of Thomas and Elisab^h.
12 Frances Hunt, d. of Richard and Margett
25 Will. Clegg, of Will. and Mary
26 Robert Car, s. of Robert and Anne
28 Elisab^h. Brown, d. of Richard and Alice
June 6 William Coe, of Will. and Ane
19 Sush Bankes, of Robert and Mary
Robert Gowing, of Robert and Ane
23 Ruth Mouse, of Will. and Ruth
Sarah Sprat, of Tho. and Sarah
July Elisab^h. Hales, of Tho. and Susan
Aug. 30 Mary Jex, d. of John and Mary
June 7 Margett Botson, d. of Thomas and Susan
June Marther Grave, d. of Francis and Rachell
14 Thomas Arnold, s. of Math^w. and Thomasin
28 Richard Willkeson, of Will. and Mary
Tho. Blackman, of Thomas and . . . . .
July 28 Sarah Annison, of Francis and Margett
Aug. 4 Elisab^h. Grave, of Robert and Ane
James Harvey, s. of Will. and Ester
Samuel Mouse, s. of Simon and Ane
Mary Youell, d. of John and Grace
11 Ane Denny, of Robert and Ane
18 Francis Annison, of Francis and Elisab^h.
Alice Manning, of John and Sarah
25 Elisab^h. Brooke, of Tho. and Margett
Francis Adams, s. of Sam. and Ane
Sept. 24 Robert Girling, of Robert and Mary
Alice Mayes, d. of John and Alice
Ane Tripp, of Stephen and Rose
Elisa Barker, of Robert and Ane
John Person, of Will. and Margett
Oct. 6 Francis, s. of Richard and Dy.
Mark Fisher, of Mark and Mary
Will. Westaby, of Will. and Ane
20 Benjamin Shipp, of Ben: and Deb:
27 Hannah Chambers, of John and Rebecka
Nov. 4 Margett Wilson, of Will. and Mary
11 Ane Stroude, of Sam. and Alice
Roger Wisbridg, of Roger and Margett
Dec. 1 James Bussy, of James and Mary
Thomas Wild, of John and Margett
Mary Garret, of Tho. and Elisab.
Jan. 3 Martha Clarke, d. of John and Susan
16 Henry Blackman, of Henry and Elisab.
Feb. 4 Elisabeth Reeve, of Matthew and Francis
4 Will. Clarke, of John and Elisabeth
Roger Wisbridg, of Roger and Margett

1679.

April 4 Henry Driver, of Thomas and Mary
15 Elisab. Mendham, of James and Elisabeth
May 18 Susan Frayry, of William and Alice
Rebecka Ling, of Simon and Rebecka
July 2 Henry Ward, of Thomas and Abra
June 26 Samuel Peterson. of Simon and Mary
June 22 Margery Baldry, of John and Marget
July 8 Jane Burrell, of John and Mary
10 Robert Tripp, of Robert and Mary
12 John Cooper, of Richard and Rebecka
Aug. 3 Gabriell Midlton, of John and Rebecka
Aug. 10 Elisabeth Spicer, of Richard and Mary
17 Thomas Landefield, of John & Elisab.
11 Samuel Barker, of Peeter and Elisab^h.
14 Nicholas Py, of Nicholas and Margett
19 John Gobbert, s. of Robert and Elis.
18 Mary Corfin, d. of Stephen and Mary
23 Tho Hales, of Thomas and Elisabeth
Sep. 7 Edward Ferny, of John and Susan
14 John Hawes, of Godsgift and Sarah
Grace Cudding, of John and Elisab.
Francis Mills, of Ralph and Elisab^h.

Sep.	21	William Jaxson, of Cuthbert and Margett
		James Wells, of William and Deborah
		Francis Adams, of Francis and Mary
Nov.	2	Edward Furney, of Robert and Ane
	2	Elisab. Coe, of Will and Ane
	10	James Cory, of Matthew and Ellen
Dec.	18	Anne Holt, of John and Elisabeth
		Hovell Mouse, of Simon and Judith
	20	Robert Dany, of Richard and Dina
		Thomas Sanderson, of Tho. and Marget
		William Shorten, of Nicholas and Elisa
Jan.	18	Susan Harvey, d. of William and Esther
		Thomas Wood, of Tho. and Mary
	20	John Baldry, of John and Mary
	21	Mary Patten, d. of William and Martha*
	26	Samuel Hatch, of Samuel and Elisab. *
	24	Ann Durrant, of John and Alice
		John Man, s. of John and Alice (was babt. Jan. 25th, 1679)
Feb.	10	Edna Trip, d. of Robert and . . . .
	10	Peeter Barker, s. of Peter and Elisabeth
	26	Thomas Arnold, of Matthew and Thomasin *
	30	Mary Garrett, of Thomas and Elisb.
Mar.	16	Mary Corfin, of Step. and Mary
Mar.	16	Henry Cooke of Richard and . . .
		Henry Percie of James and Elisabeth
	19	Ane Harvie of Will and . . .
	23	Stephen Wells of Robert and Mary
		Elisab. Norton of Robert and Ane

1680.

Mar.	29	Thomas Booty of Thomas and Ane
	30	Mary Custins of Thomas and Mary
May	3	John Fysen of Edward and Anne
	10	Elisabeth Hill of Joseph and Elisabeth
		Samuel Woollage of Robert and Susan
	17	Peter Emson of Peter and Elisabeth
	19	Thomas Wood of Thomas and Mary
	19	Tho. Glover of Thomas and Elisabeth
	24	Dassett Anderson of John and Jane
	25	Jane Pennington of Peter and Elisabeth
June	27	Henry Hall of Henry and Mary
	28	Henry Atkins of Henry and Sarah
	15	Samuel Kiteridge of John and Mary
July	20	William Rysing (?) of William and . . .
	21	Alice Sprat, of Thomas and Sarah
	29	John Prouse, of John and Mary
Aug.	19	Mary Greene, of John and Deborah
Sept.		John Waters, of John and Mary
	26	John Blackman, of Thomas and Bridgett
Oct.	5	Sarah Barrett, of Rainold and . . . .
	7	John Banks, of Robert and Elisabeth
	12	Thomas Smith, of Robert and Mary
	15	John Lindsey, of John and Elisab.
		Grace Youell, of John and Grace
Dec.	25	Mary Cocke, of Tho. and Elisabeth
		An Gobbet, of Robert and Ane

* Apparently inserted in another hand.

Jan.	7	Will. Oakes, of Will. and Mary
	19	George Pye, of Nickolas and Mary
Feb.	13	Daniel Davies, of Richard and Dinah
	27	Peeter Barker, of Peeter and Elisab.
Mar.	19	Margett Cudden, of John and Elizab.
	22	Mary Briggs, of John and Elisab.

1681.

April	9	Thomas Britten, of Owen and Bethia
	16	Margett, Mayes, of George and Mary
	18	Judith Leg, of Robert and Sarah
May	3	Thomas Whipp, of Benjamin and Deb:
	10	Elisabeth Francis, of William and Mary
	17	Robert Girling, of Robert Girling
	26	Will. Sterry, of William and Sarah
June	9	Thomas Olly, of Thomas and Mary
	16	Richard Heires, of Richard and Alice
	23	Robert Dennis, of Robert and Anne
	28	James Harvie, of William and Hester
Aug.	4	Alice Manning, of Tho. and Mary
	11	John Landfield, of Francis and Elisabeth
		Matthew Clark, of John and Elisabeth
		Agnes Glass, of Samuel and Elisabeth
	19	Henry Wisbridge, of Roger and Margarett
		Mary Putting, of William and Martha
Sept.	9	Elisabeth Reeve, of Matthew and Francis
	16	Katherine Reeve, of Matthew and Francis
		Ann Mewse, of Simon and Ann
	23	Wilham Harward, of William and . . . .
		Deborah Hawes of Thomas and Debora
	25	Elisabeth Mendham, of Jane and Elisa.
	28	Thomas Sanderson, of Thomas and Margett
Oct.	13	Jane Read, of Richard and Hester
	20	Edward Holt, of John and Elisabeth
		Edward Hareford, of Edward and Anne
	27	Denninton Wade, of John and Mary
Oct.	29	Elisabeth Adams, of Francis and Susan
Dec.	5	Sarah Chucket, of Thomas and Susan
	12	Matthew White, of Matthew and Mary
	,,	Thomas Ravens, of Thomas and Mary
	19	James Holliday, of Simon and Mary
	26	James Car, of Thomas and Jane
	28	Margett Hunt, of Richard and Margett
Jan.	13	William Francis, of John and Mary
	14	Elisabeth Shortin, of Nicholas and Elisab.
	17	James Kingsborow, of James and Ane
	19	Nathaniell Sterry, of Joseph and Mary
	28	Mary Hill, of Joseph and Mary
	29	Will. Westaby, of William and . . . . .
Nov.	3	Oleve Stroud, of Sam and Alice
		Canham Daynes, of John and Alice
		Richard Gooch, of Richard and Alice
	14	John Gobett, of Robert and Mary
		Mary Fisher, of Mark and Mary
		Richard Hawes, of Richard and Elisab.
	29	Mary Chandler, of John and Elisab.
		Thomas Booty, of Thomas and Elisabeth
Feb.	3	William Berrett, of Robert and Elisabeth

Feb. 9 Richard Adams, of Samuell and Susan
Elisabeth Ward, of Thomas and Abra.
13 Riches Childress, of Thomas and Mary
18 Deborah Wells, of William and Debora
22 John Breame, of Roger and Mary
Mar. 3 Roger Breame, of Roger and Mary
18 Elisabeth Norton, of Robert and Ane
19 John Hunt, of Richard and Mary
„ A . . . Barker, of Bartholomew and . . .

1681.

April 1 Philip Driver, of Thomas and Mary
Mary Pacy, of Mark and Mary
Matthew Pres, of Robert and Susan
John Haward, of John and Mary
3 Ane Grave, of Robert and Ane
John Dan, of John and Elisabeth
8 Matthew Arnold, of William aud Elisa
Em. Sowell, of Robert and Eme
10 David Cudden, of John and Elisab.
13 William Annison, of Francis and Mary
Samuel Borrett, of Robert and Elisab.
25 Ane Barker, of Bartholomew and Fran.
28 Thomas Starfe, of Thomas and Ane
Mary Garland, of Stephen and Ane
May 3 Deborah Jex, of John and Mary
18 Rebeck Carter, of Will. and Rebeck[h].
16 Martha Palting, of William and Martha
19 Robert Denny, of Robert and Ane
22 William Trip, of Stephen and Roose
14 Elisabeth Hetch, of Samuel and Elisabeth
June 9 Edward More, of Edward and Isbell
Sarah Ferny, of Susan and John
14 Richard Cook, of Richard and Elisab.
July John Chambers, of John and Ane
John Neall, of Nicholas and Elisabeth
Edward Browne, of Edward and Alice
22 Robert Aldred, of Jabez and Margett
Aug. 8 Margett Allexandar, of Richard and . . .
Oct. Elisabeth Brooke, of Tho. and Elisab.
17 Mary Stroud, of John and Mary
21 Deborah Peake, d. of Joseph and Deborah
25 Ane Mayes, of John and Mary
John Chambers, of John and Ane

Christenings.

Sept. 18 John Stroude, of John and Mary
23 James Smith, of John and Elisab.
29 William Durrant, of John and Alice
Elisabeth Dixon, of Robedt and Elisab.
30 John Tripp, of Robert and Mary
Oct. 15 Ane Wilson, of John and Susan
28 Richard Spicer, s. of Richard and Mary. *
29 Samuell Munds, of Samuel and Jane
Nov. 28 Margett Hetch, of Sam and Elisabeth
13 Sarah Ferny, of John and Susan
18 Francis Kettleborow, of Will. and Kathrin
27 Elisabeth Wells, of Robert and Mary

* Later Insertion.

Dec. 15 . . . . . Bull, d. of James and Mary, Bapt.
John Wollidge, of Robert and Susan *
22 Elisabeth Holtaway, of Edward and Mary
30 Elisabeth Steeres, of Robert and Elisab.
Jan. 10 Ane Smith, of John and Mary
17 Richard Wisbidge, of Roger and Marget
17 Thomas Roomer, of Tho. and Elisab[h].
25 Robert Heires, of Richard and Elisab.
28 Richard Heires, of Richard and Elisabeth
Feb. 13 Joseph Spratt, of Thomas and Mary
20 Richard Spicer, of Richard and Mary
John Evans, of John and Dorritha
Elisabeth Kemp, of Richard and Elisab.
24 Ane Mayes, of James and Mary
27 Elisabeth Canham, of Simon and Sa
John Empson, of Peter and Bridgett
March 8 Canham Daines, of John and Alice
10 Reighnold Barret, of Reighnold and Dorothy
John Evans, of John and Dorritha
17 Mary Mouse, of William and Mary
William Carter, of William and Rebeck.

1682.

Christenings.

Mar. 26 Susan Giford, of James and Isbell
Simon Durrant, of John and Alice
April 8 Cornelius Landefild, of John and Elisabeth
15 Ane Empson, of Peeter and Bridgett
18 Mary Norman, of John and Bridgett
20 Edward Rysing, of William and . . .
May 1 Henry Driver, of Thomas and Mary
2 Matthew Arnold, of Matthew and Thomasen *
6 Kathrine Blackman, of Thomas and Kathrine
Sarah Adams, of Francis and Susan
14 Jabez Smith, of Robert and Elisab.
Jane Anderson, of John and Jane
Elisebeth Hunt, of Richard and Marget
Sarah Woodden, of John and Mary
24 Thomas Fulcher, of Thomas and Alice
28 Alice Mews, of Simon and Ann
Grace Steeres, of William and Ann
June 2 John Grace, of David and Elisabeth
9 Jane Stroud, of Samuell and Alice
Mary Harwood, of William and Ane
26 Will. Carter, of William and Rebecka
29 Margrett Brook, of Thomas and Mary
July 3 Ane Hales, of Thomas and Susan
9 Mary Spratt, of Thomas and Sarah
16 Thomas Childress, of Richard and Dy.
Elisabeth Gooch, of Thomas and Mary
28 Ane Harvey, of William and Ane
30 Robert and Thomas Brame, of Roger and Elisabeth
30 Martha Brame, of Roger and Elisabeth
Aug. 3 Jabez Aldred, of Jabez and . . . . .
10 Henry Britten, of Thomas and Alice

* Later insertion.

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

MESA FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
41 SOUTH HOBSON
MESA, ARIZONA 85204